

E.

From Lucille Farley Speer, 1012 Lake George Drive, Hobart, Indiana 46342

"On Sept. 14, 1973, my book "Francis Marion Farley and Lulu Cain Farley, Their Ancestors and Descendents", came off the press. Forty-eight pages are devoted to the Farley family. It was a VERY expensive undertaking, but done on a fine grade of paper in hard back. There are 214 pages in all and is completely indexed. My cost was more than \$26.00 per copy but I am selling it for \$15.50.

When I can find time I will send copies to the Ohio Genealogical Society in Mansfield and the Western Reserve Historical Society in Cleveland.

I have not forsaken genealogical research. One could NEVER complete the job.

(Congratulations to Lucille for a job well done--RJS)

F.

From Norma Pennington, Rt. 1 Box 44N, Lebanon, Oregon 97355

Copy of Obit. from the Salem Statesman, Marion Co. Oregon; Died 18 Aug. 1973 - Joseph C. Farley

"Services for Joseph C. Farley, 78, 1138 Chemawa Loop NE, who died Sat. will be 11 a.m. Tuesday in Belcrest Memorial Park, Rev. George Roseberry officiating. He was born in St. Joseph, Mo. His wife Ruby E. died in 1971. He lived in Salem since 1935, except for a few years in Eugene. He was a retired mechanic and a World War I veteran. Surviving are daughters Mrs. Lois Jean Wedel of Eugene; sisters Mrs. Julia Salmona of Tarkio, Mo. and Mrs. Elva Plumb of Springfield, Mo. brothers Lewis and Charles of Kansas City, Mo. three grandchildren and two great grandchildren."

1870 Lane County, Oregon Census

69- Farley, Silas M.	40	Farmer	Ill.
Catherine	43		Pa.
Louisa	18		Iowa
Adolphus	16		Oregon
Alice	14		"
Margaret	12		"
Ellen	9		"
Catherine	3		"

18 June 1870, Niagra County, New York, Lockhart Ward 3 p. 63

522-536 - Farley, John	34	Cabinet	Ireland
Margaret	34	Maker	New York
Joseph (D)	11		"
Sophia	9		"
Katie F.	3		"
Anna M.	8/12	Oct.	"

1860 Benton County, Oregon Census

23- Farley, Thomas	25	Painter	New York
Margaret	17		Australia
William C.	2		Oregon
Lowe, James	21	Engineer	New York

Marion County, Ohio, Jefferson

Mrs. Martha Ann Farley, 94, was a part of the colorful pioneer life of western America. She died March 1962. She had lived in Salem since about 1935. She was born in Linn Co., Mo. and came across the plains in a wagon train when a young girl. Her father Jesse Darr, was a wagon master on the westward bound trains. Mrs. Farley and her husband, the late James H. Farley, lived for many years in

the Ontario area of eastern Oregon, where he was a leading businessman. He died here in 1938. Surviving were five grandchildren; Farley MORGAN, of Salem, Mrs. Albert Lindbeck of Dallas, Tom, Robert and David RICHES, all of Portland, Oregon.

G.

From Researcher--Mrs. R. J. Sadlon, 2032 Mary Queen Rd., Green Bay, Wisc. 54301

Marriage Bonds and Ministers Returns of Chesterfield, County, Va. 1771-1815

13 June 1779. John Farley and Judith Moore Farmer. Isham Farmer consents for Judith; no relationship stated. Sur. Archer Chaulkley. Wit. Colin Ferguson and William Farmer. Bride's name also written Judith MOON Farmer. P. 9

5 March 1796. John Farley and Elizabeth Cheatham, dau. of Elizabeth Cheatham who consents. Sur. Elam Lockett. Married by Rev. Eleazer Clay, Babtist. p. 43

?1801 19 Oct. 1901. Matthew Farley and Martha Ashurst, dau. of Robert Ashurst who consents. Wit. William Turpin and Arthur Moseley. This is consent only. Married 22 Oct. by Rev. George Smith, Babtist. p. 64

3 Jan. 1811. Phillip Farley and Alice E. Calvin, dau. of William Calvin Sr. who consents. Sur. Joseph P. Calvin. Married by Rev. John Cox of Petersburg, Methodist. p. 106.

H.

From Kaye Farley Palacios, 801 Howell St., Sheffield Lake, Ohio

Sims Index--Logan Co. W..Va.

<u>Name of Grantee</u>	<u>Acres</u>	<u>Local Description</u>	<u>Year</u>
Farley, Henry	20	Dan's Branch	1843
"	60	Pigeon Creek	1827
"	17	Sandy River	1842
Henry & William	150	Pigeon Creek	1826
Jessee	39	Buffalo Creek	1853
John	43	" "	1855
Madison	27	Indian Creek	1847
Nimrod	50	Spruce Fork	1834
"	80	" "	1833
Thomas	67	Buffalo Creek	1849
"	69	" "	1849
"	23	" "	1854
William Jr.	100	Mud Fork	1855
" "	39	" "	1860

Sent By Clay Family Association in answer to enquiry about Judith Clay, wife of Thomas Farley;

Bedford County, Va. Land Records; William Clay of Bedford Co. from Thomas Farley of Montgomery Co. 265 acres on north side of Blackwater River bounding Burnes, Belcher, ray and Jesse Clay, ca. 1780.

"History of Hopkins, Farley, Cook, Keaton & Brown Families"

"Thomas Farley builder of Farley's Fort on the lower end of Crump's Bottom on New River, b. 1730 in Henrico Co. Va. d. 1796 in Montgomery Co. md. Judith Clay a cousin of Henry Clay in Chesterfield County ab. 1754."

Judith, dau. of Edward & Magdalene (Trabue) Clay md. John Richmond

Judith, dau. of William & Milly (Tucker) Clay b. ca. 1755

Judith, dau. of John Clay b. ca. 1721

Judith, dau. of Charles Clay b. ca. 1726, Chesterfield County.

Mingo Co. W. Va. --William H. Farley and Matilda C. Farley, his wife and P.A. Farley and Mary A. Farley, his wife to J. K. Anderson (cons. \$52.50) 2 Ap. 1906
15 acres bounded on the north by Dark Hollow Branch, on the west by Daniel Hensley survey, on the east by surface formerly owned by P. A. Farley, on the south by Irving Hollow Branch, located on Pigeon Creek, District of Lee.

Logan Books in Mingo Co. W. Va. -- Nancy Workman to John Workman and Ira L. Farley (cons. \$100.00) 7 March 1889.

Conveys all her interest in real estate of Jack Dempsey deceased and all her interest she has in the interest of her three sisters, Hannah McNeeley, Rachel McNeeley, and Mary McNeeley who are lawful heirs of Jack Dempseys estate and heirs of Polly McNeeley deceased, said Nancy Workman being "daughter heir" of said Polly McNeeley, deceased, and Polly McNeeley being a sister of Jack Dempsey, deceased, and said Hannah McNeeley, Rachel McNeeley, and Mary McNeeley being own sisters to the said Nancy Workman.

Malchi Staton to John Staton and Nancy Farley, Attison Farley's wife (cons. good maintenance of Malchi Staton and Peggy Staton) 30 August 1879. Logan Books in Mingo Co. W. Va.

275 acres on Pigeon Creek adjoining the Buffington line, Romas line, to the creek at the lower end of the island, to the point of Road Branch near the top, down Road Branch crossing the fork spur to the head of the branch where Benjamin Staton now lives. Signed; Malchi Staton. (Acknowledgement states that Peggy is Malchi's wife. - Malchi Staton son of Charles Staton and C. Runyon)

Logan Books in Mingo Co. W. Va.--Richard D. Coleman and Nancy his wife to Azand Taylor, all of Tazewell Co. Va. (cons. \$225.00) 16 April 1853.

30 acres in Logan Co. on the left hand fork of Sandy River, beginning at the lower end of the long shoal. Acknowledged before Edward Collins, Justice of the Peace, Tazewell Co. Recorded in Logan Co. 20 Feb. 1855.

Logan Co. Books in Mingo. Co. W. Va. --Perry A. Farley and Mary his wife to William H. Farley (cons. \$100.00) to be paid to Matilda C. Farley \$75.00 and to Sarah A. Nelson \$25.00. 26 Feb. 1894.

150 acres near the mouth of Rockhouse Fork of Pigeon Creek adjoining lands of Johnson McCoy, John B. Farley, and H. Farley. Acknowledged before Ira L. Farley Notary Public 26 Feb. 1894.

Mingo Co. W. Va. Register of Deaths--Perry Anderson Farley - died of colitis - born in W. Va. - occupation, carpenter - age 73 years, 1 month, 18 days - info. from Dr. P. A. Salton.

Mingo Co. Deeds gives P. A. Farley's wife as Lucretia. 1889

" " " " " " " " " " Mary. 1893

Pike Co. Ky. Marriage Bonds--License issued 11 March 1851 for marriage of Josep May and Mrs. Polly Farley, dau. of _____? of this county. Consent being legally by the father of the said Joseph May. Married 13 March 1851 by Aaron Runyon JPP

Logan Books in Mingo. Co. W. Va.--Elizabeth Workman to Harrison Farley and Matilda C. Farley (cons. \$100.00) 13 Aug. 1880.

30 acres on Pigeon Creek beginning at mouth of the Dark Hollow, adjoining Patterson Farley, Buffington lines, and having a beech corner made by Daniel Hensley. Grantees (Farley's) to see that Elizabeth Workman is supported for her life time. Signed; Elizabeth Workman.

Logan Books in Mingo. Co. W. Va. --William Farley and Lisa Farley his wife to Thomas Avis (cons. \$300.00) 2 April 1880

139 acres on Middle Fork of Mud Fork of Guyandotte River, a survey made by William Farley, adjoining John Dempsey.

Logan Co. W. Va.--Record of Bonds--24 Nov. 1884 to 12 July 1915

Gordon Farley filed bond to perform marriages as Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Episcopal Church South, Bond dated 8 June 1890, John L. Vance, Surety amount of bond, \$1500.00.

8 Nov. 1892, William A. Farley filed Bond after being elected assessor, amount of bond, \$3,000.00. Surities; G. W. Taylor, S. F. Curry and H. C. Ragland.

18 Aug. 1887, Ira L. Farley filed bond as administrator of estate of Eli Curry deceased, amount of bond, \$1,000.00, Surities; Alexander Hunt and J.B. Buskirk

1 Feb. 1889, Thomas B. Farley filed bond, having been appointed Justice of the Peace for Lee District, in place of Samuel Curry, resigned, amount of bond, \$1,000.00, Surities; T.C. Whited, M.A. Ferrell, J.P. Henderson.

Logan Books in Mingo Co. W. Va.--John Farley and Polly Farley his wife, to Thomas Webb (cons. \$100.00) 27 Feb. 1872

47 acres of land patented to John Farley on Puncheon Camp Branch of Buffalo Creek of Sandy River, adjoining John Thompson.

Logan Books in Mingo Co. W. Va.--John Farley and Polly Farley his wife to James Harris, all of Logan Co. (cons. \$250.00) 28 Feb. 1872

50 acres on Buffalo Creek, a branch of Sandy River, beginning on conditional line between Thomas Farley and John Farley, adjoining Andy McCoy and old survey made for William Mainard and survey for Jesse Farley.

Martin Co. Ky. Special Schedule, Surviving Soldiers, Sailors and Marines, Widows, Etc. --1890 Census--Family #213- Clay Farley, Private, Co. J 39 Ky. Inf. Enlisted Nov. 1863, discharged, Sept. 1865, Residence, (1890) Emily, Martin Co. Ky.

Lawrence Co. Ky. Marriage Bonds

Marriage Return--Samuel Farley of Lawrence Co. Ky., age 21, first marriage, born Logan Co. Va. married on 27 March 1859 to Mary Pruet of Lawrence Co. Ky. age 28, first marriage, born Lawrence Co. Ky.

C.M. Pack

Test; Moses Step
Daniel Bradley

Licence issued 22 Feb. 1836, for marriage of William H. Farley and Pheby Adair of Lawrence Co. Ky. Married 25 Feb. 1836 by Wm. N. Mollett jr. JPLC.

Marriages in Cabell Co. W. Va. (then Va.)

- Nancy Farley to Stephen Hensley, 19 April 1814, by Jacob Stollings
- William Farley to Elizabeth Chetwood, 4 Feb. 1816, by Jacob Stollings
- Matilda Farley to Carter T. Clark, 11 July 1817, by Jacob Stollings
- John Farley to Polly Ferguson, 4 Feb. 1813, by Stephen Spurlock

1840 Lee Co. Va. Census

William Farley	Males: 1-5 to 10,	1-10 to 15	1-15 to 20	1-20 to 30	1-40 to 50
	Females: 2-0 to 5	1-5 to 10	1-15 to 20	1-30 to 40	

Cabell Co. W. Va. Deeds;

Carter T. Clark of Cabell Co. Va. to Nimrod Farley (cons. \$1500.00) 26 Sept. 1823, 300 acres in Cabell Co. on Tug Fork of Sandy River adjoining a survey made for William Buffington and Samuel (Smiley?)

Henry Farley Sr. to Stephen Hensley's heirs, 9 Sept. 1823
120 acres, part of 950 acres on Sandy River, beginning at the middle of the narrows next above Henry Phillips on the bank of the river, etc. Signed; Henry Farley.

Sally Farley, widow of Henry Farley, deceased, now of the county of Logan, W. Va. to Solomon Perry and William Perry, both of Cabell Co. (cons. \$1.00) 2 April 1833. Conveys dower in 550 acres where the Perry's now live on.

Montgomery Co. Va. Marriage Register A-p. 29, 20 May 1789 - Thomas Farley and Patsy Lester, parents, Henry Lester, Ann Lester, Security; Richard Pugh and William Law.

Will of Samuel Farley, dated 22 Jan. 1876, Will Bk.B, p 103, Pike Co. Ky.

To son; Thomas G. Farley, land in head of right hand fork.
 To son; Monterville Farley, land adjoining and below Thomas G. Farley
 To son; Lewis Farley, land adjoining and below Monterville Farley
 To son; Aly Farley, land on the Middle Fork
 To son; John P. Farley, land on main Blackberry Fork of Pond Creek
 To dau; Jane Farley, land on left hand fork of Blackberry Fork
 To wife; Matilda and son, James H. Farley; the balance of the home farm, Matilda
 to control the land for her lifetime and also Jane's land until she marries.
 Son, Thomas G. Farley to pay Harriett Scott \$40.00
 Son, Aly Farley to pay Mary Ann Stafford \$40.00
 Son, Lewis Farley to pay Nancy Scott \$40.00
 Son, Monterville Farley to pay Vacey Scott \$40.00
 Recorded 12 June 1876 by Hibbard Williamson, Clerk
 Witnesses: John H. Scott, Eperson Scott, John B. Maynard

Will of Thomas Granville Farley, dated 20 June 1911, Will Bk. B,p 446, Pike Co.

To wife; Nancy Jane, personal property
 To daug; Jane Stacy, \$100.00
 To son ; Lewis Farley, \$1.00
 To son,; Harrison Farley \$1.00
 To dau ; Sarah Ann Alley, \$1.00
 To son ; Boyd, \$1.00
 To dau ; Della Runyons \$1.00
 To son ; Anderson Farley, \$1.00
 To dau ; Vacey Farley, \$1.00
 To dau ; Mary Farley, \$1.00 (wife of John Edwards)
 To son ; Cleveland Farley, \$1.00
 John W. Runyons of Tolar, Pike Co. Ky. appointed Executor of Will
 Signed; Thomas G. Farley
 Witnesses: J.M.P. Tolar (?)
 W. Scitewhitt (?)

Montgomery Co. Va. Deeds

<u>GRANTORS</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>BOOK</u>
Farley, Clay	1804	70	D
Thomas	1804	71	D
Jesse	1804	138	D
Henry	1804	141	D
Elizabeth & William	1804	170	D
" "	1804	171	D
" "	1805	178	D
Forrest	1805	194	D
Forrest & Mary	1805	193	D
" "	1805	192	D
John & Jesse	1805	245	D
John et al	1805	242	D
Heirs, Thomas Sr.	1805	242	D
John & Jane	1805	240	D
Elizabeth & Jesse	1805	276	D
John & Mary	1822	155	H
S. G.	1822	502	W
Judith & Thomas	1788	494	A
Henry	1791	64	B
Thomas Sr.	1791	65	B
Henry	1791	65	B
Thomas Sr.	1794	114	B
" "	1794	114	B
William	1796	245	B
Thomas Sr.	1796	249	B
Forrest	1798	145	C
"	1798	145	C

Montgomery Co. W. Va. Deeds, con't.

GRANTORS	DATE	PAGE	BOOK
Farley, Elizabeth & William	1799	229	C
Jesse	1801	382	C
"	1801	381	C
Clay & Lettie	1802	596	C
Henry	1802	502	C
Forrest	1802	571	C
"	1802	570	C
"	1802	568	C
Clay & Lettie	1803	598	C
Elizabeth & William	1803	597	C
Letticia	1803	35	D
Jesse	1804	73	D

FARLEY'S MENTIONED IN O.F. MORTON'S HISTORY OF MONROE COUNTY WEST VIRGINIA

- p. 84. - Matthew Farley obtained a patent to 175 acres of land on the east side of New River. Land adjoined that of Wm. Lafferty, 1786
- p. 90. - Record of land conveyance in 1810. John Abbott bought a tract of land from Francis Keatly on the north side of New River. Land adjoined that of Matt Farley.
- p. 93. - Matt Farley bought 131 acres on New River from Nathan and Sarah Robinett of Madison Co. "Caintucky" for 100 pounds in 1798.
- p.108. - 21 May 1799, the first court of Monroe Co. met and Capt Farley and twenty six other men were nominated as officers of the militia.
- p.113. - 29 Aug. 1799, Capt. Matt Farley and others were subpoenaed as witnesses by the court of Greenbriar Co. in the matter of dividing up the county.
- p.213. - August 1799, the first court orders under the new Monroe Co. court were issued and the following men were ordered to view a road from the mouth of Indian River to Jesse Green's place, Matt Farley, Daniel Jarrett, James Ellison.
- p.266 - Capt. Matt Farley is recorded as having served as a Captain in the Militia from 1788 to 1800 when he resigned. Officers were commissioned by the Governor upon recommendation of the county court. It was the men of the most social prominence who were appointed. A position in the militia was considered as very honorable and as a stepping stone to something higher up. The Captains and Lieutenants of the Monroe County Militia wore the old Continental hats with white and red feathers, and had a red sash around the waist.
- p.297.- Esther Farley, third daughter of Matt Farley, married John Abbott in 1807. He was the son of Joseph and Jemima Abbott.
- p.341.- The Rev. James Ellison whose father was captured and carried 15 miles by the red men was born in Farley's Fort in 1778.
- p.343.- Matthew Farley of New River. Childrens names were, Elizabeth md. Lemuel Jarrell in 1804, Esther md. John Abbott in 1807, Sarah md. James Goar in 1807.
Children of Francis (a brother of Matt) were Mary, Nancy and Adam. Adam md. Catherine Boydin in 1807.
- p.388.- Mary Farley, dau. of Francis Farley, md. Samuel Pack Jr. He was born in 1760 and died in 1833. His father Samuel wandered into this region, Monroe Co. from Tidewater, Va. and in 1763 was trapping with Swope and Pittman on New River.
- p.439- William Farley is listed as a Confederate Soldier in Thurmond's Rangers.
- p.478.- The lists of personal property holders in 1782 served as a state census. Matthew Farley had 10 cattle.
- p.482.- The tax lists for 1799 show the following Farley's as residents of Monroe County; Drewry, Francis, Gideon, John, and Matt.

FARLEY'S MENTIONED IN SWAIN'S HISTORY OF LOGAN COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

- p. 17.- Among the brave yeomanry going out from Fincastle Co. (now Logan Co.) to join Capt. John Muhlenberg's Co. are the names of Farley and Gore. Some two hundred men went from this district and the tale of their suffering, privation and danger with their comrades of all thirteen colonies has been told so often in song and story that the world knows it by heart.
- p. 18.- Fincastle was settled by some of the planters and small land owners from the Valley of the James, and by the sons of the men of Ulster, who came over with the Huguenot, John Lewis, in 1737, to escape religious persecution in England.
- p. 41.- In the spring of 1792, Henry Farley was placed in command of the Company that guarded the settlements on lower Bluestone against the Indians. Farley had seen service in the Carolina's with Col. Campbell and was distinguished for his coolness and bravery. In June with his Company of fifty men he attacked a band of two hundred Indians and put them to flight.
- p. 52.- In about the year 1800 Capt. Henry Farley of Montgomery Co. who had served with distinction in the War of the Revolution, and who was heretofore mentioned as the leader of the whites against the Indians in 1792, settled in Logan Co. at the mouth of Peach Creek. (p. 54)
- p. 55.- Garland Conley is mentioned as a son-in-law of Henry Farley. His son, Garland B. Conley married a daughter of William Farley. (p. 56.)
- p. 56.- Burwell Schopman married a daughter of Henry Farley of Pigeon.
- p. 70.- Eli Curry married a Miss Farley
- p. 71.- John A. Perry married a daughter of John Farley. (Lucinda--RJS)
- p. 73.- Peter Dingess married Sallie Farley. Their daughter Polly married Lewis B. Lawson and Matilda married James Lawson, a brother to Lewis.
- p. 76.- Robert Hensley married a daughter of Capt. Henry Farley, and settled at the mouth of Sugartree.
- p. 78.- William Farley, a brother to Capt. Henry Farley, married a Miss Thompson of Albemarle Co. Va. and settled near the mouth of the Buffalo. His son Henry married a Miss Starr and later represented his county, in the Va. legislature.
- p. 92.- 20 Oct. 1795, William Farley is mentioned as a Chainman for Capt. Booth
- p. 93.- Peach Creek took its name from a peach orchard planted at its mouth by Capt. Henry Farley. This was the first peach orchard planted in the county.

FARLEY'S MENTIONED IN MILLER'S HISTORY OF SUMMERS COUNTY, WEST VIRGINIA

- p. 87.- The first settlers of the Pipestem in New River Country were the Cook's, Farley's, Pack's, and Barton's.
- p. 90.-The Farley's and Pack's lived on New River.
- p. 134.-26 Oct. 1871 the first election was held in Summers County and James Farley was elected Justice of the Peace.
- p. 449.-Samuel Pack married a daughter of Capt. Matthew Farley (This is an error..he married the dau. of Francis Farley-RJS) a famous Indian scout and brother of Drewry Farley, from whom the present generation of Farley's in this country descended. The other child of Capt. Matthew Farley emigrated to Indiana while a young man. Capt. Matt Farley lived at one time on Gatliff Bottom, now known as the Calloway Barker place. (1908). NOTE: This author has his Farley's mixed up!! RJS.
- p. 451.-The Capt. Matt Farley referred to above was also a scout under Gen. George Washington in the Continental Army of the Revolution.
- p. 609.-Annie Cook born in 1797, married Andrew Farley. Wilson Farley son of Andrew, was the father of Rev. John G. Farley of River Ridge, Summers Co

- p. 705.- Drewry Farley had two cousins in this country, whose names were Capt. Matt Farley and George Farley. Capt. Matt settled on New River, on the same farm owned and occupied by James Dickson, in Forest Hill District of this county. Little is known of his family, as early in life his only son married the only daughter of Samuel Pack and moved to Ind. along with the Cook brothers. (NOTE: There is an error here as Capt. Matt had four sons..and Samuel Pack had three daughters..RJS) The other cousin, George settled on Gatliff's Island, and very little is known of his family, except when he came of age he went to Logan, W. Va. and after a few years returned and lived for two years with Grandson Landcraft, on New River, in Forest Hill District, in this Co. He afterwards went to Giles Co., Va. where he married, reared a family and died about the year 1898, near Pembroke, Giles Co. Va. at the advanced age of 109 years.
- p. 777.- There were two Fort's on Culbertson's Bottom or Crump's Bottom, one known as Farley's Fort. This was established by Capt. Matt Farley (another error..supposed to have been Thomas Farley..RJS) The other was Field's Fort.

FARLEY'S MENTIONED IN JOHNSON'S HISTORY OF MIDDLE NEW RIVER SETTLEMENTS

- p. 13.- Thomas Farley came from Albemarle Co. Va. and secured claims to land on New River in Summers Co.
- p. 14.- Thomas Farley erected a fort known as Farley's Fort near the lower portion of the bottom on the south bank of New River, near what is known as Warford.
- p. 76.- Thomas Farley makes sworn statement in application for pension in 1832, that he was with Capt. Pearis Co. at the Battle of Shallow Ford 14 Oct. 1870.
- p. 81.- Thomas Farley was with Capt. Thomas Shannon's Co. in engagement with the British under Tarlton.
- p. 87.- Capt. Matthew Farley led a part against the Indians and came upon them at a point near Pond Fork, Boone Co. W. Va. and killed three, the others getting away.
- p. 114.- The following Farley's are listed as being in Caperton's Co. on the Kanawha in 1793 as Indian scouts and soldiers; Edward, Drewry, Francis and Matt.
- p. 134.- Capt. Matthew Farley was recommended for appointment as Capt. of the militia by the county court of Monroe Co. 21 May 1799.
- p. 165.- Thomas Berry Farley born 1795 on Gatliff's Island on New River, Summers Co. W. Va. died in Giles Co. W. Va. 1908, at the age of 108 years. He was the grandson of Thomas Farley, who settled on Culbertson's Bottom, Summers Co. 1755.
- p. 468.- F. H. Farley, Private Co. D. 7th Regt. Va. Inf. C.S.A.
- p. 472.- James " " Co. H.36th " " " "
- p. 475.- T. C. " " McComan Battery " " "
- p. 484.- William " " Co. G.24th Regt. " " "
- p. 488.- Jackson " " Co. A.17th Cav. " " "
- p. 708.- History of Summers Co. W. Va. - Among the early settlers of what is now known as the Pipestem District were the Farley's, Cook's, Robert and Henry Gore, etc. They were all hunters and Indian fighters. These old pioneers were soldiers of the Revolution.
- p. 611.- At the time of the settlement of the Pipestem District by these ancient Cook and Farley families, there were scarcely any white settlers nearer than Lewisburg.

From Kaye Farley Palacios, 801 Howell St., Sheffield Lake, Ohio

I.

The following was copied by Clyde Runyan, 16 Feb. 1973 from a Bible in the possession of Mrs. Joe Johnson, Hardy, Ky. This Bible belonged to Thomas Grandville Farley, and the records appear to have been written by him, and by his son Boyd Farley. (Copied exactly as written)

Marriages -

Thomas G. Farley and Lucy Farley was married Feb. 28th day 1861

Births -

Hearfurd was bornd Jan. 6th 1862

The second one was bornd Dec. the 12th 1862

Matilda Farley was bornd Jan. the 11th 1863

John Farley was bornd March the 4th day 1865 (a 5 written after 4)

Lewis Farley was bornd Dec. the 11th day 1866

Harrison Farley was bornd Aug. the 18th day 1869

Jane Farley was bornd Jan. 23th day 1870

Jefferson Farley was bornd Aprile 4th day 1871

Sary Ann Farley was bornd June 22th day 1873

Dory Farley was bornd Aprile 6th day 1875

Boyde Farley was bornd June 19th day 1876

Anderson Farley was bornd Dec. 25th day 1877

Delly Farley was bornd March 1th day 1879

Vicy Farley was bornd Oct. 10th day 1880

Mary Farley was bornd Jan. 8th day 1882

(torn off) Farley was bornd Jan. 11 1886

written in different ink just below this entry -

Cleveland B. Farley

Deaths -

Hearfurd deseased August the 27th 1862

second one deseaded Jan. 25th 1863

Matilda Farley deceased March 22th 1863

Dory Farley deceased March 20th day 1881

John Farley, deceased Dec. 17th 1884

Jefferson Farley deceased Oct. 16 1894

Vicy Picklamar deceased Dec. 25 1969

Della Farley Runyan dec. Jan. 13 1969

Harrison Farley dec. March 11 1969

Anderson Farley dec. Jan. 8 1960

Jane Stacy dec. May 12, 1957

Polly Rutherford dec. May 15th day 1865

Samuel Farley dec. March 16th day 1876

Ruben Rutherford dec. March 10th day 1876

Lucy Farley dec. March 27 1906

Matilda Farley dec. Feb. 24 1900

Thomas G. Farley dec. Sept. 14 1911

Lewis Farley dec. March 13 1935

Boyd Farley dec. July 7 1935

Sarra Ann Piclesimer dec. March 20 1943

Thomas G. Farley was bon dec. the 23th day 1840

Lucy Farley was bon Dec. the 1th 1840

Index 1810 Census Floyd Co. Ky. - nil

Index 1820 Census Floyd Co. Ky. - nil

1830 Census Pike Co. Ky. - nil

Pike Co. Ky. Marriages - 1822-1865, as compiled by John Jay Johnson

8-10-1822- Henry Farley to Polly Starr, dau. of Elizabeth
 8-10-1822- Nimrod Farley to Juliet Clendenen
 7-19-1829- Polley Farley to Thomas Chapman
 6-30-1833- John Farley to Matilda Stafford, dau. of Nancy
 4-14-1839- Samuel Farley to Matilda Taylor, dau. of Mary A.
 5-6-1841 - Thomas Farley to Nancy Maynard, dau. of William
 1-6-1846 - William Farley to Polly Runyon, dau. of Henry
 6-3-1847 - John Farley to Polly Alley, dau. of Paul
 4-12-1849- Jesse Farley to Elizabeth McCoy, dau. of John, son of Jesse
 3-15-1851- Polly Farley to Joseph May
 12-25-1860-Thomas Farley to Nancy C. Pinson
 2-28-1861- Thomas G. Farley to Lucy Rutherford, dau. of Reuben
 3-27-1862- Mary Ann Farley to Monteville Stafford at home of Sam Farley's
 8-29-1861- Harriett Farley to John H. Scott, at home of Sam Farley
 11-9-1865- Sam G. Farley to Mary Ann Varney, dau. of Andrew, son of Thomas
 3-6-1823 - W. H. Farley to Betsy Phillips, dau of Henry

Floyd Co. Ky. Marriages

Nimrod Farley to K. Harmon 6 June 1819
 Thomas Farley to Polly Phillips 10 Dec. 1820

1850 Census Pike Co. Ky.

#649-Jesse Farley	22	Va.
Elizabeth A.	20	Ky.
William T.	1 mo.	Ky.
#652-Samuel Farley	36	Va.
Matilda	28	Va.
Granville	11	Ky.
Harriett	8	Va.
Margaret	7	Ky.
Aly	5	Va.
Nancy	3	Ky.
John F.	2	Ky.
William	8 mo.	Ky.

Marriage Records, Logan Co. W. Va.

Book 1-Page 40 Line 57	September 21, 1880
Harrison Farley	Celia A. Romans
age 22	age 18
single	single
Born-Logan Co. W. Va.	Born-Logan Co. W. Va.
Parents-P. Farley & R. Hensley	Parents-Isom Romans & S. Chambers
Occupation-farming	Married by Comfort Brewster

Book 1-Page 31 Line 47	September 23, 1875
John Farley	Arty Chambers
age 22	age 15
single	single
Born-Martin Co. Ky.	Born-Boone Co. Va.
Reside-Logan Co. W. Va.	Reside-Logan Co. W. Va.
Parents-John Farley & E. Lansdown	Parents-Jno. Chambers & Catherine
Occupation-farming	Married by R. Brooks

Book 1-Page 28 Line 17	March 3, 1874
Allen Farley	Martha Lee Browning
age 20	age 17
Born-Logan Co. W. Va.	Born-Logan Co. W. Va.
Parents-Thomas Farley & Nancy Ann Maynard	Parents- ?

Book 1-Page 28 Line 16
 Addison Farley
 age 30
 Born-Logan Co. W. Va.
 Reside- " " " "

March 5, 1874
 Nancy Staten
 age 29
 Born-Logan Co. W. Va.
 Married by Comfort Brewster

Book 1-Page 34 Line 63
 James B. Farley
 age-21
 single
 Born-Logan Co. W. Va.
 Reside- " " " "
 Parents-Wm. Farley & Jane Clark
 Occupation-farming

August 2, 1877
 Mary A. Dingess
 age-17
 single
 Born-Logan Co. W. Va.
 Reside- " " " "
 Parents-N. Dingess & Sally Adams
 Married by Canaan Adkins

Book 1-Page 34 Line 47
 Harrison Farley
 age-21
 single
 Born-Logan Co. W. Va.
 Reside-" " " "
 Parents-Wm. Farley & E. Lawson
 Occupation-farming

May 31, 1877
 Malinda A. Zirkle
 age-16
 single
 Born-Boone Co. Va.
 Reside-Logan Co. W. Va.
 Parents-George W. Zirkle & M. Niece
 Married by Peter H. Dingess

Register of Deaths--Book not numbered

Lucretia Farley - died July 30, 1891 A.M. - married - age 45 yrs. - born Logan Co. - lived in Logan Co. 45 yrs. - died in Logan Co., of cold - buried Logan Co. W. Va. - Physician: G. W. Lawson

Appraisement and Sale Bill Book No. 1. -page 165 - 14 Nov. 1892

Appraisement bill of the personal property of G. A. Farley decd. total \$180.00. "All of the above property claimed by Chloe Alice Farley, widow of G. A. Farley decd. as her dower or exemption, \$200.00". Appraisers: J. E. Peck, Sidney Woody, Charles Dingess.

NOTE: The first Will Book found in Logan Co. W. Va. was Will Book No. 1 and the first will recorded was that of Polly Lawson, which was dated 15 April 1873, and probated 12 Aug. 1873.

Records of Logan Co. W. Va. B-125 - 24 Oct. 1838

R.A. Clendenen, Adam Clendenen, Nimrod Farley, and Juliet his wife, Alexander McNeeley and Polly his wife, James Russell and Amanda his wife, Elmore Clendenen to Eli Gore-all of Logan Co. (cons. \$150.00)
 50 acres on Guyandotte River about 4 miles above L.C.H. - adjoining land sold by Hiram Hinchman to Joseph Goar, and Wards line - "to include all the land sold by Peter Dingess to Robert Clendenen decd. and Robert A. Clendenen we the aforesaid heirs of Robert Clendenen decd. do warrant and defend--etc."

Signed: R. A. Clendenen

Adam Clendenen

Nimrod Farley

Juliet Farley

Alexander McNeeley

Mary McNeeley

Elmar Clendenen

Logan Co. W. Va. B-8 - 14 Feb. 1835

Title Bond from Nimrod Farley to Alexander M. McNeeley (cons. \$50.00)
 Tract on Spruce Creek of Coal River -Beginning at the mouth of lowgap branch, up branch to back lines of survey, with lines of same to the Mill Seat Rock, etc. one acre excepted for abitment of the mill.

Signed: Nimrod Farley

Attest: James Russell, William Nilim

con't

Alexander McNeeley assigned this title bond to Anthony Lawson for value recieved.

Signed: Alexander McNeeley

Attest: James Lawson, Robert A. Clendenen

Logan Co. W. Va. - I-48 - 21 Jan. 1885

Samuel Farley to Sarah Ann Farley, Samuel Farley Jr., Henry Farley, John Farley, Valcan Farley, Lilburn O. Farley, and Babe Farley, all of Logan Co. W. Va. Consideration of natural love and affection and \$1.00. 133½ acres deeded to Samuel Farley by L. D. Chambers, Commissioner of School Lands, on 20 April 1884 on Camp Branch of Guyandotte River about 8 miles above Logan Court House.

Signed: Samuel ^{his} X Farley
mark

"Hardesty's West Virginia Counties" Lincoln Co. W. Va. - Hart Creek District
"Sarah A. Farley, married Caleb Headley, M.D. at Catlettsburg, Ky. Mrs. Headley was born in Logan Co. 26 May 1849, and her parents, William and Elizabeth (Clark) Farley, settled in Lincoln Co. in 1844."

(NOTE: Dates don't make sense but I copied as is.) States that she was Dr. Headley's second wife (first wife gave birth to eight children) Sarah Farley Headley gave birth to six more and the first was born 1869. Also said that their 600 acre farm was 3 miles from the Guyan River.

Sent to me from Kaye Palacios--copy of info sent to her by following:

J.

Information about Farley's from Uncle's and first cousins of my father. Also verified by Bible records and 1880 census of Harlan Co. Ky. And from declaration for pension in Civil War.

Mrs. Anna Lou Farley Meissner

R.R. 1 Box 165

Bedford, Indiana 47421

1. WILLIAM FARLEY born 28 March 1837 on Yocum Creek, Harlan Co. Ky. Father was Thomas Farley. William is described as being 5'9" tall, dark complexion, brown eyes, and black hair. He spent his life in Harlan Co. farming, with the exception of time spent in Civil War. On 9 Aug. 1863 he enrolled in Co. H of the 47th Regt. of Ky. Vols. He served under Capt. B. F. Blankenship and was discharged 26 Dec. 1864 at Camp Nelson, Ky.

I do not have proof of date of first marriage but would estimate ca. 1856/57.
First wife: Tennessee Johnson, died 16 July 1874, Buried Harlan Co. Ky.

- Ch:
1. David Bailey
 2. Jerry
 3. Richard Amos
 4. Jane
 5. Thomas
 6. Rosa
 7. George
 8. Lillie

Second wife: Minerva Johnson, born 1884, md. 5 Feb. 1876, d. 14 Feb. 1910

- Ch:
9. John J.
 10. Josie
 11. Mary

Third wife: Rosa Johnson b. ca. 1853 md. Wm. Farley 11 Nov. 1911. Rosa md. to Sam Howard before Farley. No ch. by Farley.

William was living with his son John J. Farley at Keith, Ky. when he died 4 Feb. 1928. He is buried in Mose Ball Cem. on Four Mile Creek, Harlan Co. Ky.

1.1 David Bailey Farley born 22 Dec. 1858, md. Harlan Co. Ky.

First wife; Allifair Howard

- Ch; a. Taulby b. 22 Feb. 1890 male
 b. William Calvin b. 1 Aug. 1892
 c. Ollie C. b. 29 Dec. 1894 female
 d. Laura H. b. 6 Feb. 1897
 e. Della b. 26 May 1899

David took his family to Texas, arriving there 1 Jan. 1900. Wife Allifair died June 1900.

Second wife; Mattie Underwood, md. 26 Oct. 1902

- Ch; f. Lula Inez b. 17 Sept. 1903
 g. Zoma Irene b. 13 Feb. 1906
 h. Leona Cleo b. 30 May 1908

David B. Farley died 31 Dec. 1949, bur. Ware Cem., Kaufman Cty. Texas

1.2 Jerry Farley--no info. other than that on census report

1.3 Richard Amos Farley born 22 July 1862, Harlan Co. Ky. (my grandfather)

First wife; Minti Collins, dau. of Ben Collins, md. 23 Aug. 1883

- Ch; a. Addie b. 3 Aug. 1884
 b. Ella b. 6 May 1886
 c. Carter b. 1 May 1888
 d. James b. 27 Dec. 1889
 e. Floyd b. 20 March 1891 (my father)
 f. Frank b. 20 Sept. 1893

Second wife; Pearl Mundy

- Ch; g. William Beckom b. 27 Dec. 1905
 h. John b. 15 Aug. 1910
 I. Nellie b. 20 Sept. 1908

Third Wife; Eva Green - no children

Richard died 9 May 1948, bur. Shoemaker Cem. on Four Mile Creek, Harlan Co. Ky.

1.5 Thomas Farley b. 11 Jan 1868. Lived and died in Harlan Co. Ky. Bur. Middleton Cem., close to Evarts, Ky.

Wife; Martha Lewis

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Ch; a. Wilson | f. Mary |
| b. William Lloyd | g. Oscar |
| c. Nobe | h. Lizzie |
| d. Arna | i. Rosa |
| e. Aaron (called Doc) | j. Roxie |
| | k. Nan |

1.7 George Farley b. 8 Sept. 1873 - md. ?

- | | |
|------------|-------------|
| Ch; a. Bud | e. Bets Ann |
| b. Pole | f. Bobby |
| c. John | g. Nora |
| d. Walter | |

1.4 Jane Farley b. Oct. 1866, md. Howard Collins

- | | |
|-------------|-----------|
| Ch; a. Rosa | e. Mary |
| b. Mossie | f. Josie |
| c. Martha | g. Malley |
| d. Jack | |

1.6 Rosa Farley b. 7 May 1871 md. to Jim Collins before he md. her sister, Lillie Farley. Rosa and Jim Collins had one child, Mary Ellen. Rosa died when Mary Ellen was small child. She was then raised by her grandmother, Collins Stacy. Mary Ellen md. Mont Vires.

1.8 Lillie Farley b. 7 June 1874, md. Jim Collins after death of Rosa above.

- Ch; a. Mossie
 b. Minerva
 c. Cora
 d. John Tom
 e. Henry
 f. George

1.9 Johnny J. Farley b. 1 Jan 1878, died in 1972

First w wife: Afra Ervin

Ch: a. Barnie
b. Palmer
c. Della
d. Stella
e. Theorda
f. Ralph

Second wife: Lola Jackson

Ch: g. Willard
h. Leo
i. Fern

Third wife: Mabel Creech, md. late in life--no ch.

1.10 Josie Farley b. 8 Sept. 1880--no info. she died at young age.

1.11 Mary Farley b. 14 May 1882, no info. except md. a Mr. Fee

1850 Harlan Co. Ky. Census Dist. 1.

#548-Farley, Thomas	33	Ky.	#40-Farley, Thomas	55	Va.
Deborah	32	Tenn.	Margaret	30	"
Catherine	16	Ky.	Martha J.	9	Ky.
William	13	"	Henry	8	"
John	12	"	Mary	4	"
Martha J.	9	"	Lucinda	3	"
Jeremiah	7	"	John Clay	1	"
Nancy	6	"			
Mary	4	"			
George	1	"			

NOTE: Not my family.

1880 Census Harlan Co. Ky.

#15-Farley, Thomas	65	Ky.	#18-Farler, George	29	Ky. Widowed
Debby	68	"	Minty	9	" dau.
Louisa	27	"	French	8	" son
Manirva	23	"	Mary J.	3	" dau
Martha	8	" granddaughter			
Jane	5	" "	#5-Farley, Johnny K.	41	
			Sarah W.	42	wife
#369-Farler, Jerry	34		Debby	21	dau
Emily	24	wife	Mary W.	16	dau
Sid ney	10	son	Joicey	14	dau
Laura	8	dau	Rebecca	10	dau
Tully	6	dau	William	8	son
name not legible	4	son	Thomas	5	son
Elly	2	dau	Frank	2	son
Harmon	1/12	son May			
#192-Farler, William	43	farmer	#137-Farler, William	52	farmer
Minerva	36	wife (second)	Mary	45	wife
David	21	son	Henry	24	son
Jerry	20	son	John	22	son
Amos	18	son	Elizabeth	14	dau
Jane	14	dau	Jerusha	11	dau
Thomas	12	son	William	9	son
Rosa	9	dau	Daniel	7	son
George	7	son	Millie	2	dau
Lillie	5	dau			
John	1	son			

#174-Farley, John G. 37 farmer
Jane 27 wife
Allen 12 son
Emily 9 dau
Elizabeth 8 dau

Jesse 6 son NOTE: This John
Louannie 4 dau not our line but
Livania 1 dau his wife, Jane
was my mothers
aunt..mn-Sargent

NOTE; Just as I was typing the preceding information from Mrs. Meissner, I recieved a personal letter from her asking to be included on my mailing list and also the following additional data: RJS

"I have found some new info. and also some corrections that should be made. Just last week I found that my grandfather, Richard F. Farley had another wife and two more children. Harlan Co., Ky. has many Farley's and as yet I have not found where they came from."

Mrs. Anna L. Neissner, P. R. 1 Box 165, Bedford, Indiana 47421

K.

Kaye Palacios also sent me the following family group sheets, which were sent to her several years ago from a Harold C. Farley, Princeton, W. Va. I am not able to place these Farley's--can anyone else?? RJS

William Farley b. ? d. Monroe Co. Va. md. 24 April 1821

Virginia Jane Sawyers, b. 1801, parents; Joseph Sawyers & Elizabeth McDade she had other husb., Josiah Richard (Dickey) Lilly

Ch: 1. John b. 1822, Monroe Co. Va. md. Lucy Ann Cole

2. Jane b. 1824, " " " md. 25 Nov. 1849, Thomas H. Cole

3. Nelson b. 1825, " " " md. 20 Jan. 1848, Margaret Malinda Lilly
d. 30 Dec. 1869

* 4. Hiram b. 1828, Monroe Co. Va. md. Mary Farley

5. Wm. J. b. 1831, " " " md. Lucy Ann Clarke he d. 18 June 1882

(James) Hiram b. 1828, Monroe Co. Va. md. Mary Farley b. 1829

Ch:*1. William Clarkson b. 16 July 1849 Mercer Co. Va. d. 17 May 1917 md.
28 Oct. 1869, Ann E. Cooper

2. Eliza Ellen b. ? Mercer Co. Va. md. 13 March 1868, Wilson A. Lilly

3. Martha J. b. ? md. 1. Wiley Sneed 2. Preston Meadows

4. James Henry b. ? md. Eliza Wauhrop

5. Clarissa A. b. 1858, Mercer Co. Va. md. Jonathan H. (Coon) Moye

6. John Riley

7. Virginia Alice b. 29 Aug. 1869 Raleigh Co. W. Va. d. 26 Dec. 1935, md.
30 Dec. 1891, Charles C. Brammer

8. Mary Emaline b. 17 June 1861, d. 12 Nov. 1952, md. 1879, William C. Meador

William Clarkson Farley b. 16 July 1849, Mercer Co. Va. d. 17 May 1917
md. 28 Oct. 1869, Mercer Co. W. Va.

Ann E. Cooper b. 14 Feb. 1852, Mercer Co. W. Va. d. 8 Sept. 1929

Ch: 1. John Albert md. 1. Cindy Bolen 2. Emma J. Lilly 3. ?

2. William Riley b. 16 Feb. 1872, d. 26 Sept. 1940, Mercer Co. md.
31 Dec. 1891, Esther C. Brammer

* 3. Clownie Washington b. 17 Jan. 1874, Odd, Raleigh Co. W. Va. d. 17 Feb.
1954, Mercer Co., md. 31 Dec. 1891, Alice Phoebe
Brammer

4. Louisa Jane md. Alexander Wood

5. Virginia Hazel b. 30 Dec. 1878, d. 21 Feb. 1957, Mercer Co., md.
Hugh Christian Peters

6. Willard J. d. 1964 md. Cedella Harvey

7. Thomas Moody b. 25 Sept. 1883, d. 11 March 1970, Mercer Co. md. Anna Cole

8. Joseph Sanford d. 1953 md. Sylvia Shrewsberry

9. Daisy B. md. Everett Wood

10. Lottie md. Joseph Wood

11. Emmaline md. 1. Stephen L. Wood 2. Harry Bufford

12. Noah Callaway b. 23 Sept. 1881, d. 29 March 1916, md. Luda Meadows

13. Vaughan b. 25 Aug. 1895, d. 1 July 1930 md. Edith Lilly

14. Barbara Ellen died in infancy

con't

- Clownie Washington Farley b. 17 Jan. 1874, Odd, Raleigh Co. W. Va.
 d. 17 Feb. 1954, Princeton, Mercer Co. W. Va.
 md. 31 Dec. 1891, Odd, Raleigh Co. W. Va.
- Alice Phoebe Brammer b. 13 March 1871, Raleigh Co. W. Va.
 d. 5 Nov. 1961, Princeton, Mercer Co. W. Va.
 Parents, James A. & Louisa F. Pickering Brammer
- Ch: 1. Virgil Leonard b. 12 Oct. 1892, Odd, Raleigh Co. W. Va. d. 4 Jan. 1957,
 md. 1 June 1920, Flora Laxton
- * 2. Victor Lee b. 23 Feb. 1894, Odd, Raleigh Co. W. Va., md. 6 Jan. 1915,
 Minnie Pearl Bailey
3. Kelly b. 17 April 1896, Odd, Raleigh Co. W. Va., md. Robert Odell
4. Thera Brook b. 11 Nov. 1897, Barn, Raleigh Co. W. Va. md. Hobart Thom
5. Mar E. b. 9 Nov. 1899, Odd, Raleigh Co. W. Va. d. 25 Sept. 1900,
6. Est Garnet b. 17 Sept. 1901, Black, Wyoming Co. W. Va., md. Tam Miller
7. Benjamin Caudle b. 8 Nov. 1903, " " " " " , d. 10 Nov. 1971
 md. Maude Lusk
8. Claude Cayce b. 17 Sept. 1905, " " " " " , md. Hester Garre
 son
9. Amo b. 11 July 1907, d. infancy " " " " "
10. Nov Juanita b. 13 Feb. 1912, " " " " " , md. Estil Bailey
11. Samuel Edward b. 19 Aug. 1913, " " " " " , md. Elizabeth
 Fink

* Victor Lee Farley--father of Harold C. Farley, compiler

 L.

From Mrs. Claude S. (Babe) Fowler, 1716 Colgate St. NE, Roanoke, Va. 24012

Logan Co. W. Va. 1850 Census--#167--living home of John Dingess and Chloe Farley Dingess--David Farley - age 32, and Nancy Farley - age 11. ? Is Nancy dau. of David?? - what is Davids relationship to Chloe??

Logan Co. Tax List-1824-George Farley -2m - no tax George was not on
 1827-George Farley -2m - no tax 1830 census.

Logan Co. W. Va. 1850 Census--living home of Sarah (Farley) Dingess (wife of Peter Dingess, decd.) --Gordon Farley - age 13 (born 1837)

From Logan Co. Records we find this Gordon Farley: b. 12 Jan. 1835, Methodist Preacher, served CSA, son of Wm. and Elizabeth (Phillips) Farley, md. 5 Sept. 1852, Nancy H. Mitchell, dau of Thomas and Peggy (Snider) Mitchell. If this is same Gordon as above mentioned (1850 census) I find it hard to believe he married at age 15! Possible that there is mistake in dates?? RJS

Logan Co. Census	1830	1840	1850	
Henry Farley	30-40	30-40	60	(md. 10 Aug. 1822, Pike Co. Ky.)
Polly (Starr)	20-30	30-40	44	(p. Wm. & Elizabeth (Thompson))
	m- 15-20	20-30		(p. Elizabeth Starr)
	m-	10-15		
Elizabeth		0-5	14	(md. Lewis McCoy)

Which Henry lived on Pigeon Creek ??

1850 Logan Co. Census--living with Wm. and Emma (Stollings) Dingess, Henry D. Farley, age 20

1850 Wyoming Co. W. Va. Census

John Farley	25
Lucy	23
James W. H.	3
Elenor	1/12

Lucinda Farley (John Sr.) md. John H. Perry (James G. & Rachel (Poach)
 Mary Farley (Wm "Hopping Bill") md. Garland Conley Jr.
 Matilda Farley md. Meredith Burgess
 Addison Farley md. Nancy Parsley Staten (Addison son of Wm. & Nancy)

Logan Co. W. Va. Census (1850 Wyoming Co. created 1850 from Logan)

	Logan 1830	Logan 1840	Wyoming 1850	
Joseph Farley	30-40	40-50	50	(bro. to Madison)
Elizabeth (Tolar)	20-30	40-50	45	(Zachary & Lucy Blankenship Tolar)
	f 5-10	10-15		
	f 0-5	5-10		
	f 0-5			
	m	10-15		
Jackson		5-10	18	
Rebecca		0-5	14	
Wesley			16	
Sarah			8	(md. Joe Farley, son Matison & Isabella)

Wyoming Co. W. Va. Census

Matison Farley	35	(bro. to Joseph)
Isabella	30	
Burrell?	5	
James D.	2	
Nancy E.	1/12	

1850 Raleigh W. Va. Census

Nelson Farley	25	(md. 20 Jan. 1848, Fayette Co, Margaret M. Lilly)
Malinda	21	
Amanda	2	

	1830	1840	
Nimrod Farley	30-40	40-50	(md. 9 Aug. 1822, Pike Co. Ky.)
Juliet (Glendenen)	20-30	30-40	
	f 15-20	20-30	
	m 5-10	15-20	
	f 5-10	15-20	
	f 0-5	10-15	
	f	5-10	
	f	0-5	
	f	0-5	

1840 Logan Co. Census

Samuel Farley	2-30	(1850 in Pike Co. Ky.)
	f 20-30	
	m 0-	

1850 Logan Co. Census

Thomas Farley	28	(md. 6 May 1841, Pike Co. Ky., d. 1893, Mingo. Co.)
Nancy Ann (Maynard)	28	
Wm. Montraville	8	(md. Lydia Rutherford)
Ira Lewis	7	(md. 1. Matilda Carney 2. Tallitha Curry 3. Rebecca Tiller)
Samuel G.	5	(md. 9 Nov. 1865, Pike Co. Ky. Mary Ann Varney)
Lucinda	4	(md. Andy Rutherford)
Sally	1	(md. 1. ? Romans 2. ? Harris)
Melvin	7/12	(md. 1. Mary Browning 2. Louisa Chafin)

William 20

Eliza (Lawson) 20

Elizabeth ? (? They would have had to have been 13 when this child born)

	1840	1850	
Wm.	40-50	61	(Capt. Henry & Sally)
Elizabeth Jane (Jones)	20-30	35	(md. ca. 1845-4th wife)
	m 5-10		(Gordon??)
	f 0-5		
Allifair		6	
Sarah Ann (Sally)		2	

1830 Logan Co. Census

Wm. Farley 60-70
 f 50-60
 f 20-30
 m 10-1

Logan	1840	1850	
William Farley	40-50		
Nancy (Allen)	30-40	47	
	f 15-20		
Wm. Anderson	5-10	15	(md. 7 April 1856, Rosa McCoy)
Thomas Benton	0-5	13	(md. Nancy Pinson)
Harriett	0-5	11	(md. John Workman)
Addison		8	(md. 5 March 1874, Nancy Staten)

M.

1880 Pike Co. Ky. Census

#	Name	Age	Occupation	Father b.	Mother b.
#197-	Wm. Farley	30	farmer	b. Ky.	b. Ky.
	Jane	28	wife	"	"
	Pricy	8	dau	"	"
	Horace	6	son	"	"
	Ather ?	4	son	"	"
	(Son of Samuel and Matilda Taylor Farley) RJS				
#203-	Harmon Farley	26	farmer	Ky.	Ky.
	Artie	24	wife	"	"
	Lucy	9	dau	"	"
#117-	John P. Farlie	30	farmer	Ky.	Ky.
	Pricy	29	wife (sick)	"	"
	Thomas B.	5	son	"	"
	Elizabeth M.	3	dau	"	"
	(Son of Samuel G. of Pike) KFP				
#118-	Lewis Farler	29	farmer	Ky.	Ky.
	Mary C.	25	wife	"	E. Va.
	Maginnis	6	son	"	Ky.
	James H.	4	son	"	"
	Allie	1	dau	"	"
	Phoebe Hatfield	64	aunt	"	"
	(Son of Samuel & Matilda) RJS				
#150-	Ali Farler	33	farmer	Ky.	Ky.
	Nancy Jane	34	wife	Ky.	Ky.
	John B.	12	son	"	"
	Pricey	10	dau	"	"
	(Son of Samuel G. of Pike) KFP				
#151-	James H. Farler	21	single -son	Ky.	W. Va.
	Matilda	66	widow -mother	W. Va.	W. Va.
	(James-Son of Samuel G. of Pike; Matilda, Samuel G.'s widow) KFP				
#152-	Monterville Farler	22	farmer	Ky.	W. Va.
	Betty	23	wife	"	Ky.
	Loney Bell	1	dau	"	"
	(Son of Samuel G. of Pike) KFP				
#60-	Thomas Farley	40	farmer	Ky.	Va.
	Lucy	40	wife	"	Va.
	John	15	son	"	Ky.
	Louis	13	son	"	"
	Harison	11	son	"	"
	James (Jane)	10	son (dau)	"	"
	Jeferson	9	son	"	" com't

Sarah	7	dau	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
Dora	5	dau	"	"	"
Boyd	4	son	"	"	"
Anderson	2	son	"	"	"
Delia	1	tau	"	"	"

(Son of Samuel G. of Pi) KFP (Thomas G. father of De a Runyon) Clyde Runyon

#71-William Farley	38	farmer	Va.	Va.	Ky.
Lida	36	wife	Ky.	Va.	Va.
Thomas	16	son	"	"	Ky.
Emma	13	tau	"	"	"
Nancy	10	tau	"	"	"
Nicholas	1	son	"	"	"

(Son of my Thomas) KFP (Nancy, mother of Minnie Runyon) Lyde Runyon

#283-Ira L. Farley	31	farmer	Va.	Va.	Va.
Telitha	29	wife	"	"	"
Samuel	16	son	W. Va.	"	"
Henry	15	son	"	"	"
Nancy	11	tau	"	"	"
Allen	6	son	"	"	"
Lucinda	5	dau	"	"	"
Elie F.	3	son	"	"	"
Bettie	1	dau	"	"	"

#117-William Farley	30	farmer	W. Va.	Ill.	Ky.
Lieuticie	23	wife	"	W. Va.	"
Mary	4	dau	"	"	W. Va.
James	3	son	"	"	"
John	2	son	"	"	"
Lucinda	6/12	dau	"	"	"

(Son John & Polly Alley Farley) RJS

#295-Patterson Farley	43	farmer	Ky.	Va.	Va.
Rebecca	56	wife	"	Tenn.	Tenn.
Harrison	22	son	Va.	Ky.	Ky.
Matilda	14	dau	W. Va.	"	"
Elizabeth Workman	52	divorced	Ky.	Tenn.	Tenn.

#334-Allen T. Farley	26	farmer	Va.	Va.	Ky.
Martha Lee	24	wife	"	"	Va.
Clora Ann	5	dau	W. Va.	"	"
Salley Ann	5	dau	"	"	"
Thomas L	1	son	"	"	"
Polley	4/12	dau	"	"	"

(Son of Thomas) KFP

#259-Thomas Farley	42	farmer	Va.	Va.	Va.
Nancy	35	wife	Ky.	Ky.	"
William F.	14	son	"	Va.	Ky.
Elizabeth	12	dau	W. Va.	"	"
Sopha	11	dau	"	"	"
Mary H.	9	dau	"	"	"
Lucinda	7	dau	"	"	"
James A.	6	son	"	"	"
Allen	4	son	"	"	"
Hiram	2	son	"	"	"

(Thomas, father of Dr's.) KFP

#260-John G. Farley	60	farmer	Va.	Va.	Va.
Nancy	40	wife	"	N.C.	N.C.

#265-Wm. A. Farley	45	farmer	Va.	Va.	Va.
Reecy	47	wife	"	"	"
Polley	17	dau	"	"	"
Arabell	10	dau	W. Va.	"	"
Minnie	7	dau	"	"	"
Matilda	5	dau	"	"	"
Floyd	2	son	"	"	"
Nancy Allen	77	widow-mother	Va.	"	"
(Son of Wm. "Punch Bill") KFP					
#293-P.A. Farley	46	farmer	Va.	Va.	Va.
Lucreecy	46	wife	"	"	"
Sarah Ann	19	dau	"	"	"
John B.	18	son	"	"	"
Charlie	16	son	W. Va.	"	"
Thomas	14	son	"	"	"
Lucinda	12	dau	"	"	"
William	11	son	"	"	"
Matilda	7	dau	"	"	"
Clora Ann	5	dau	"	"	"
Nancy	3	dau	"	"	"
(Son of John Farley & Matilda Stafford) KFP					
#331-Samuel G. Garley	35	farmer	Va.	Va.	Va.
Mary Ann	37	wife	Ky.	"	Ky.
Parlina C.	9	dau	W. Va.	"	"
Andrew	7	son	"	"	"
Rebeca	6	dau	"	"	"
Leandrew	4	son	"	"	"
Dicy	1	dau	"	"	"
(Son of my Thomas) KFP					
#22-John Farler	35	farmer	W. Va.	W. Va.	W. Va.
Liza	45	wife	"	"	"
Preston	21	son	"	"	"
Alexander	9	son	"	"	"
Katherine	4	dau	"	"	"
#79-William D. Farley	28	farmer	W. Va.	W. Va.	Ky.
Lucinda	24	wife	"	"	W. Va.
Leander	5	son	"	"	"
Polly A.	3	dau	"	"	"
Melvin	1	son	"	"	"
(Son of Wm. Farley & Eliza Lawson) RJS					
#281-Melvon Farley	30	farmer	W. Va.	W. Va.	W. Va.
Mary	30	wife	"	"	"
Levisa	7	dau	"	"	"
Floyd S.	6	son	"	"	"
Thomas E.	3	son	"	"	"
#93-Green Farley	34	farmer	W. Va.	W. Va.	W. Va.
Susan	24	wife	"	"	"
Anne	5	dau	"	"	"
Flora B.	2	dau	"	"	"
#245-William Farley	49	farmer	W. Va.	W. Va.	W. Va.
Eliza	49	wife	"	"	"

#137-James Dalton	61	farmer	W. Va.	W. Va.	W. Va.
Jane	56	wife	"	"	"
Jane	17	dau	"	"	"
Peter	21	son	"	"	"
John Farley	17	son	"	"	"
Phoebe "	9	dau	"	"	"
James "	6	son	"	"	"
Washington	14	half bro.	"	"	"
#134-Thompson F. Farley	24	farmer	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
America C.	25	wife	"	"	"
Malissa	3	dau	"	"	"
Razid	1	dau	"	"	"
(Grandson of Thompson, son of Clay) KFP					
#37-Lewis G. Farley	28	farmer	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
Polly A.	27	wife	"	Va.	"
Clark T.	5	son	"	Ky.	"
Alphonse	3	son	"	"	"
Martela	1	dau	"	"	"
James H. (Cho?)	22	farmer	Va.	N. C.	Va.
(Grandson of Thompson & Polly) KFP (Clark T., father of Claude H.) C. Runyon					
#139-Harrison Farley	24	farmer	W. Va.	W. Va.	W. Va.
Malinda	20	wife	"	"	"
Yantis	1	dau	"	"	"
(Son of Wm Farley & Eliza Lawson) KFP					
#139-James Evans Esq.	43	farmer	Ky.	Ky.	Ky.
Polley	35	wife	Va.	Va.	Va.
Wilson	20	son	"	Ky.	"
George	13	son	W. Va.	"	"
Harison	11	son	"	"	"
Anthony	9	son	Ky.	"	"
Tennysee	7	dau	"	"	"
Sarah Jane	5	dau	W. Va.	"	"
Albert	2	son	"	"	"
William Farley	20	stepson	Va.	Va.	Va.
John M "	17	"	"	"	"
Louisa "	15	stepdau	"	"	"
#241-Pegle Staton	67	widow	Va.	Va.	Va.
John	33	son	"	"	"
Atterson Farley	38	son-in-law	"	"	"
Nancy	36	wife	"	"	"
(Addison son of Wm. "Punch Bill" Farley) KFP					
#332-Thomas Farley	59	farmer	Va.	Va.	Va.
Nancy	58	wife	Ky.	"	"
Clora Ann	21	dau	Va.	"	"
Liddie	16	dau	W. Va.	"	"

(My Thomas) KFP

N.

From Mrs. John F. (Marjorie) Day, 2913 James St., Las Cruces, New Mexico 88001

"The following is one line of Farley's that I have worked out from the old letters that I have. There seems to be a question as to the beginning of this line. The descendents couldn't agree. This is how I worked it out..this is my personal opinion and not to be taken for the truth. If anyone has the true facts I would be interested in hearing them."

NOTE: I have checked this out and this is not correct, but I can't as yet place these people --I also would appreciate it if someone could

** this line and tell us just who these Farley's are and where they fit into the family..I have an idea this may some descendents of James, son of Thomas (who came in 1623). James b. 1643..reputed to have been the ancestor of the Carolina branch..but I do not have any info. on him..does anyone else ??
RJS

Joseph Farley had a son Forrest. He may this Forrest..md. Mary ? They had at least two sons, John and Archer (or Archibald) who md. Ann Robertson, dau of Henry Robertson on 29 Nov. 1789, Charlotte Co. Va. Archer and Ann had at least three children, Henry F. who md. Nancy H. White, 1814, Mecklenberg Co. Va., Mary T., and Susanna R. who md. Silvanus S. Neal, 4 Dec. 1819, Charlotte Co. Va. They also had a son, William Robertson Farley as proven by this inscription from cemeteries in So. Carolina, Laurens Co. (from as undated collection of DAR magazines)

"William Robertson Farley, son of Archer and Anne Farley
Born on Roanoke River, Charlotte Co. Va. 10 Nov. 1811, d. 24 June 1860"

In 1784 and 1792 Archer Farley as heir at law to John Farley decd. who was heir at law to Forrest Farley of Chesterfield decd. and Mary, widow of Forrest decd, both of Charlotte, sold land to a William Wathall.

** NOTE: I have found a Sophia Farley who md. William Wathall, 3 Nov. 1773, Chesterfield Co. Mg's. from Sept. 1973 issue of DAR magazine..RJS.. I have checked all my proven data and I do not find that this line is descended from John and Elizabeth Archer..can someone help?? RJS
Following is from Marjorie Day and is descendents of Archer Farley and Ann Robertson:

William Robertson Farley, b. 10 Nov. 1801, d. 24 June 1860. He was a lawyer at Laurens Co. So. Car. in 1880-1897 (How could this be..if he died in 1860??? RJS)

- Ch: 1. Henry b. ? d. before 1880
2. Hugh LeGare b. 15 June 1844, Laurens Co. S. C. d. ? Unmarried. Lived Spartanburg, S. C. 1880, Prof. of military tactics and math at Sing-Sing Military Inst. in New York. Was Confederate Genr'l.
3. William Downs b. ? d. killed at Battle of Brandy Station, unmarried, Independent Scout of Gen. J.E.B. Stuart. Character in book, "Surry of Eagle's Nest" (If anyone has it-would like to borrow it.)
4. Emma md. R. W. Boyd, Darlington, S. C.
5. Mary md. Gen. R. P. Todd, Laurens, S. C.
6. L. E. Lived Spartanburg, S. C., 1880, State Rep. 1890-94.

Thompson Farley (Brother to Archer, above?) b. 4 March 1765, Amelia Co. Va. d. Nov. 1851 (?), Shelby or Fayette Co., Tenn. Md. 1804 Frances Whitton, dau of Coleman Whitton, St Genevieve Co, Territory of Mo. ca 1819. Md. Laurens Co. S. C. She was b. 1769 (or 1777) Va., d. 3 Feb. 1826, S.C. Thompson Farley and mother, Mary moved to S.C. ca. 1800, Laurens Co. Thompson moved with his family to Tenn. ca. 1835.

- Ch: 1. Forrest (or Eyre) b. 1806, d. 1832, unmarried
* 2. John Archer b. 8 Aug. 1808, Laurens Co. S.C. d. ca. 1896, md. 4 March 1837, Susan Davis..6 ch.
3. William Thompson b. May 1816, Laurens Co. S.C., d. 1867, md. 14 May 1838, Sarah Boyce.
4. Mary Coleman b. May 1804, Laurens Co. S.C., d. 1864, Tenn. Md. 1. Isaac Mitchel S.C., 2. 1846, Andrew Taylor..no ch.
5. Elizabeth Ann b. May 1810, d. 1832, unmarried
6. Sophia Thompson b. Oct. 1813, md. 1. 1833, Dr. James Mitchell 2. 1846, Z.M. Shakleford--no ch.

John Archer Farley (#2 above) b. 8 Aug. 1808, Laurens Co. S.C., d. ca. 1896, Collierville, Tenn. Owned land in Fayette Co..

and Shelby Co., Tenn. and in Marshall Co. Miss. md. Susan Davis of Laurens Co. S. C. b. 26 April 1819, S.C. d. after Feb. 1897.

Ch:

1. William Archer b. 6 Feb. 1846, md. 19 Dec. 1866, Nannie H. Cummings
2. Mary Emma b. 19 April 1851, md. 1871 Joseph W. Matthew, son of Gov. Matthews of Miss.
3. Ida Susan b. 12 Feb. 1854 md. 1. 1872 Henry Thomas of Memphis, Tenn., one child, Susie Thomas; 2. Edmond Craig, one child, Percy Craig, lived 1897 Little Rock, Ark.
4. Laura Caroline b. 19 Nov. 1855, d. before 1897, md. John Chamblee of Ark. no ch.
5. Lillian Allein b. 15 Sept. 1857, md. 1879 Walter Stith, son of Judge Stith of Holly Spgs., Miss. Lived 1897 Memphis, Tenn. 5 children.
6. Thompson d. young

William Thompson (son of Thompson Farley & Frances Whitton) b. May 1816, Laurens Co. S.C. d. 1867, Collierville, Tenn. md. 14 May 1838, Sarah Boyce. Member of Tenn. Legislature 1861.

Ch:

1. Mattie d. when age 22, unmarried
2. Carnelia Harriett (Carrie) md. Dr. Robert H. Henderson of S.C. Lived Collierville, Tenn. Ch: Mattie who md. J. Waddy of Collierville.
3. Eyre Forrest b. 16 Nov. 1852 md. 6 Oct. 1875, Julia Mitchell Hunter-6 ch.
4. John Boyce md. Eliza Cummings, lived Walnut Lake, Ark. and or Dumas, Desha Co., Ark.

William Archer Farley (#1 above-son of John Archer Farley) b. 6 Feb. 1846, Fayette Co., Tenn. d. after Feb. 1897. Living 1897, Garden City, Miss. md. 19 Dec. 1866, Nannie H. Cummings, sister of Eliza Cummings, wife of J. Boyce Farley. Major ___ Cummings of Miss. was their father.

Ch:

1. Archer Levi b. 2 April 1869, md. Edna Cole of Baton Rouge, La.
2. Walter Thompson b. 8 May 1870, Fayette Co. Tenn.
3. Henry Cummings b. 8 May 1872, " " "
4. Nora Eliza b. 18 Feb. ? Fayette Co. Tenn., md. 7 May 1895, C.W.Sadler, Garden City, Franklin Co., Miss. 1 child, Vivian.
5. Laura Alleine b. 7 Dec. 1877, Fayette Co. Tenn.

Archer Levi Farley (#1 above) b. 2 April 1869, lived 1897, Gloster, Amite Co. Miss. md. 1890 Edna Cole, of Baton Rouge, La. 2 ch., John A. b. 10 Aug. 1891, Gloster, Amite Co., Miss; Joe Boone b. 5 March 1893, Gloster, Amite Co. Miss.

And just for fun here is another line to play with!!

Thomas Farley lived in Amelia or Chesterfield Co. Va.

Son-Matthew Farley (and others) → *This is SON OF PETER - NOT THOMAS*
Will-17 Sept. 1812, Amelia Co., Va. R15

Ch: of Matthew- Phillip d. ca 1825; Henry; Peter; Elizabeth (Betsy) d. ca 1813, Amelia Co. md. John Roberts, 27 Oct. 1796; George Washington; Rebecca md. Thomas Smith, Amelia Co., 19 June 1807, moved to Tenn.; Polly, md. Thomas Wells, Amelia Co. 13 June 1803; Nancy md. Dancy Adams, Amelia Co. 24 April 1788, d. b/4 1802.

Ch: of Phillip- William; Mary Ann; Elizabeth; Louisa; John

Ch: of George Washington- b. 1786, Amelia Co. Va. d. 1826, Thomas b. 1813, Chesterfield Co. Va. d. 1819; Rebecca Ann, b. 1815, Chesterfield, Co. Va., d. 1873, md. B.K. White of Dinwiddie Co., Va.; Peter Wells, b. 1817 Chesterfield Co. Va., d. 1875, md. twice, many ch.; George Albert, b. 1819, Chesterfield Co. Va. d. 1861, unmd.; Francis Bevil b. 1821, Chesterfield Co. Va. d. 1866

William Henry, b. 1823, Chesterfield Co. Va., d. 1824
 Thomas Atticus, b. 11 June 1825, Chesterfield Co. Va.
 Went to Fayette Co. Tenn. 1866.

Ch: of Thomas Atticus Farley, Vuella S. md. S.A. Carter, Fayette Co. Tenn.;
 Mary R. md. George Matthew Farley, Shelby Co. Ten
 Annie T. md. C.T. Pleasant, Fayette Co. Tenn;
 Ernest Conway, lived LaGrange, Fayette Co. Tenn.]

From "Washington Letter"

"Senator Farley of California, has a long beard of which he is very proud, and its natural color not being according to his taste, he attempted to improve it by the use of iodine, with a painful result. He has been ill several months from the effects of poisonous hair dye, and is but the shadow of his former self. At the last session of Congress he appeared with hair and beard of a glossy black, but the deception could easily be detected upon a close examination. Now they are a dirty grey, his complexion is a ghastly sallow, and his weight has been reduced by many pounds. He has been compelled to abandon the use of patent restorers, but the physicians fear he will never fully recover from the effects."

Letter written by Eben G. Farley to ??, dated 29 Dec. 1881, Alvarado, Cal.

"There is a Francis H. Farley of Marin Co. whose father John was born in Va. in 1781. This Francis wrote me nearly two years ago, that he had ten children, five boys and five girls, all living in Marin Co. all of whom have arrived at maturity. This was all he wrote. He did not even give me the names of his children. This summer I met a gentlemen who formerly taught school in Marin Co. who knew Mr. Farley and all his family. He informed me that he was the funniest man he ever knew and a most enjoyable companion. I wish you would write to him as I can do nothing with him. His address is Olema, Marin Co. Ca."

Misc. Farley Notes: (Marjorie Day)

1. Shelby Co. Ky. Marriages; John Farley md. Clarissa Hall, 2 Nov. 1813

Her father was Francis Hall

2. Does anyone know of an Elinor Farley who married James Prather in W. Va.?

3. Anyone know of a Wm. Farley, wife L. A., whose son, Emmett Teral was b. 16 Aug. 1893, Bedford Co. Va. md. 17 Sept. 1913 Myrtle Clear Peery, b. 13 July 1895. Can give more info. if anyone interested.

4. 1830 Ky. Census Index;

Allen Co.	Joseph Farley	Henry Co	John Farley
Barren Co.	John "	Hardin Co.	Andrew Fairleigh
Bath	John "		Thomas "
Christian	John Furlow ?	Hopkins Co.	John Farley
Cumberland	John Farley	Livingston Co.	Gatesville Farley
Gallatin	Daniel "		Jeremiah Farley
Garrard	Peter "	Meade Co.	William Farleigh
Harlan	Jesse Farler		William Fairleigh
	Forrest "	Oldham	John E. Farley
	Henry "		Joseph H. Farley
		Perry Co.	Farris Farler

5. Charlotte Farley, dau of I. Porterfield Farley of Jefferson Co., Miss. md. Archer Hays (Colonial Families of US-Mackenzie, p. 28, Vol. 3)

6. Almeda Sidney Farley b. 31 Oct. 1851, d. 21 April 1914, md. William Augustus Harris, 21 Feb. 1872, Bristol-Gates Co. Va.-Tenn. Dau. of Thomas Wesley Farley and Elizabeth Wingfield. (Historical Southern Families Vol. III-Bodie)

7. Pleasant Valley Churchyard

Charles E. Farley, b. 27 March 1839, d. 16 Feb. 1896

Mary S. Farley Clay, b. 13 July 1839, d. 25 Oct. 1914

8. Twigg Co., Ky. Humphries Graveyard

Susan A. E., wife of R. E. Farley b. 24 Dec. 1820, d. 24 Feb. 1860

9. Index to Alabama Wills

Henry Benner Farley Montgomery Co. 1853-1869
 James Farley Chambers Co. 1833-1856
 Michael F. Farley Madison Co. 1853-1875

10. 1820 Mississippi Census

John Farley, Jackson Co.-3 males, 16-26, 1-45+; (can't read); 2 females 10-16
 Robert Farley, Jefferson Co.-2 males, 10, 1-26 to 45, 2 females 10, 2 females 10-16, 1 f 26 to 45
 Stephen E. Farley, Wilkinson Co.-3 males, 10, 1 m 26 to 45, 1 female 10, 1 f 26 to 45

11. Ky. Court Records-Ardery

Mariah Winfree md. Daniel Farley, dau. Mariah md. Edward Farley

12. Abstract of Wills, S.C., Will Bk. 1721-22

James Farley, his mark, Brother, George Farley NOTE: Could this be son of Thomas & Jane Sefton
 All estate, executor. Wit. Joseph Didcott, Jr., Wlizabeth Didcott RJS
 Ann Batt, d. 14 Feb. 1720, probated 22 Nov. 1721

13. Index of S.C. Wills

Mary Farley-Vol. I, 1818-1830, Sec. E, p. 45, Laurens Co.

14. Earliest Shelby Co. Ala. Marriages, Nell Motes Gogan

Farlee, Wm. to Martha Allen, 24 Oct. 1843, Vol. I p. 165
 Farley, Daniel to Rachel Redding, 15 Aug. 1853, Vol. II p. 105
 , Matthew A. to Christian Nabors, 30 Nov. 1841, Vol. I p. 100
 , Matthew A. to Adaline N. Pitts, 21 Nov. 1853, Vol. II p. 128
 , William to Millay Henderson, 21 Jan. 1841, Vol. I p. 54
 , Agnes G. to Rufus Fox, 11 Nov. 1841

15. Ala. General Register p. 126, Sept. 1959;

John Farley md. Sarah 5 Jan. 1842, Chambers Co. Ala.

Morgan Co. Ala. Bk. A. p. 157, AGR, Henry R. Farley md. Ann E. Reed, 16 Jan 1833

Perry Co., Ala. 1850 Census-Robert Farley, 25, b. Va. Everlene, 28, b. Ala. Nancy A. 2, Ala. John M. 1, Ala.

University of Ala. Students-AGR p. 208;

Francis Farley, AB, 1859 Cross Keys, Macon Co., son of Jonathan C. Farley & Thermuthis Pinkston

Joseph Farley, freight agent, 1860 Cross Keys, Macon Co., son of Jonathan C. Farley & Thermuthis Pinkston, b. 3 Jan. 1842, Pvt. Lee's Army, 1861-64, Capt. & QM 1864-65 CSA; managed Dallas freight Bureau, md. Susie T. Deats, 5 Jan. 1864, Montgomery Co.

Lucien Farley, Commercial traveler, Corsicana, Tex. 1862, Cross Keys, son of J.C. Farley & T. Pinkston, b. 20 Oct. 1843, Lt. CSA, md. Mary Pinkston, Corsicana, Tex., d. 1882.

James Henry Farley, Broker, St. Louis, Mo. 1862, Montgomery Co., son, Henry W. Farley, St. Louis, & Sarah H. Ward, b. 8 July 1845, Pvt. 7th Ala. Cav. CSA, Broker, Grain & Cotton Merchants Exchange

16. National Intelligencer, 10 Aug. 1832-NGS Quarterly p. 216, 1964;

Martha J. Farley, dau. of James Farley, Milton, N.C. md. 25 July 1832, Capt. Thomas L. Stevens.

17. Marriages of Caldwell Co. Ky.

Harriett Belle Farley to George T. Smoot, 25 Dec. 1865

F. M. Farley to Mary J. Tosh, 18 Dec. 1851

Sheberd Farley to Miss S.J. Mason, 12 Sept. 1853

Jeremiah Farley to Melissa Smith, 21 Nov. 1831

18. 1790 North Carolina Census

Farley, Archibald	Farley, John	Farlow, Happy
, Benjamin	, Sarah	, William
, Daniel	, Stephen	Fairley, Alex
, Francis	, Stewart	, Archibald
, George	, Stuart	, John
, Heskiah	, J. Taylor, for self, and for Farley	
, James	Farlow, Thomas	

19. 1820 Monroe Co. Ohio Census
 Farley, David, Seneca Twnship
 , James, Union "
 , David, Union "
 , Andrew, Seneca "
 , Benjamin, " "
 , Andrew, Center "
20. National Genealogical Society Quarterly 6/71 and 3/70
 Commercial Advertisers in "Georgia Gazette"
 Farley, Joseph, 11 Oct. 1769, Negro men just imported, also rum. !!!
 Farlee, John, Dec. 1818, Through Richmond Co. Georgia, Importer of Slaves.
21. Marriages & Deaths, Georgia, 1763-1820
 a. Farley, Mrs. __, d. 1 Nov. 1764, few miles from Savannah, wife of
 Benjamin Farley, Planter, Ga. Gazette 8 Nov. 1764
 b. Farley, Benjamin, Planter, d. 17 Nov. 1765, Savannah, Ga. Gazette 21 No
 1765
 c. Farley, Benjamin, died at his plantation near Savannah, Ga. Gazette 13
 April 1776
 d. Farley, Mrs. Grace, 69 yrs. d. 14 Oct. 1809, Wid. Samuel Farley, Esq.,
 Her parents a mong first Ga. settlers, first white ch. born Savannah.,
 Columbian Museum & Savannah Advertiser, 9 Oct. 1809.
 e. Farley, Joseph, md. Jane Johnson, dau. Dr. Lewis Johnson, 2 Nov. 1768
 f. Farley, Joseph, d. No date, Ga. Gazette, 13 March 1783
 g. Farley, Samuel, Atty-at-Law, d. New Providence, no date, GG-29 Dec. 1785
 h. Farley, Mrs. Sarah, wid. Joseph Farley, d. no date, GG-20 Nov. 1783
 i. Farley, Miss Sarah, 38 yrs. d. 15 April 1812, dau. of late Joseph Farley
 Esq. Savannah Republican-6 April 1821
22. 1790 South Carolina Census
 Rueben Farley-1 M 16+, 1 M 16-, 2 f.
 Thomas Farler-1 M 16+
23. National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Dec. 1966
 No. Cal. Mgs.- Siskiyou Co. 1852-1860
 William F. Fairleigh md. Elizabeth M. Keaton, 9 Nov. 1856
 No. Calif. Mgs. Yuba Co.
 John B. Wise md. Matilda Farlie, 20 Jan. 1854
 Joseph D. Curry md. Emily A. Farley, 29 Jan. 1854
 W. T. Middleton md. N. J. Farley, 30 May 1855
 George Selby, 26, md. Eurilla Farley, 18, 28 Oct. 1858
 Wm. Homes (Holmes) 41, N.Y., md. Sarah E. Farley, 18, Va., 20 Aug. 1859
- Nat'l. Int. 1831
 Capt. John Farley, late of U.S. Army died at New Castle, Delaware,
 5 March 1831, in the 50th year of his age. He entered the Army as
 Lt. of Artillery. Upon declaration of war in 1812 he was one who
 defended Sacketts Harbor in 1813.
- Nat'l. Gen. Soc. Qua. 1968
 Samuel Farley, British Loyalist, in Savannah District of Ga.; Rep. and
 Speaker of the Commons House. Later Senior Justice in East Fla. Loyalist
 stronghold.
24. Hoosier Genealogist-Indiana Historical Society
 Henry Co. Ind. - John Farley - Jane Farley, 5 April 1838
 Scott Co. Ind. - Andrew Clark - Jane Farley, 5 Dec. 1824
 George Bone - Fanny Farley, 6 Aug. 1836
 Wells Co - Benjamin Hardridge - Lavina Farley, 13 April 1860
 LaPorte Co. School Children 1844-45-46
 Farley, Thomas 1846 Henry 8, Thomas 13, Bishop 15.
25. Winfree Family of Powhatan Co. Va.
 John Winfree md. Betsy Owens; had Mariah who md. Daniel Farley
 Woodson Winfree md. Serena Berry Farley
 Mariah Winfree md. Edward Farley

26. Abstracts of N.C. Wills, by Olds
 Caswell Co. 1788 Oct. Nathaniel Farley, Sally, wife, Robert, Laban, Geo
 Elizabeth, Polly, Nancy
 Caswell Co. 1799 Jan. George Farley, Catherine, wife, Partenia, Milly
 Caswell Co. 1799 Oct. Stewart Farley, Mary, Hezekiah, Daniel
 Orange Co. 1776 Moses Farley, John, brother, Sarah, wife, Josiah, Eliz
 27. Caswell Co. N.C. 3 Sept. 1781, Samuel Johnston appt. guardian Elizabeth
 Perquimans Co N.C. 1755, Samuel Farlee md. Edith Howse
 28. Ky. Bible Records- ST JOHN BIBLE; owner, D.R. Hatcher, Murry, Ky.
 Mary Alice Farley St. John b. 7 March 1852, d. 9 Dec. 1939
 29. 1820 Census, Ill.
 St. Clair Co. - John Farley
 Wayne Co. - William Farley
 White Co. - Adam Farley, Edward Farley, Francis Farley

Perhaps someone can shed some light on these Farley lines; (Marjorie Day)

1. Elizabeth Farley md. Robert Stewart Cain sr. ca. 1870, both b. Ky.
2. Sarah Ann Farley b. 1799, Va. md. 5 Oct. 1817, Nathan Krikbride, b.1794,
 Va. d. 1863, Lawrence, Washington Co. Ohio.
3. Franklin Farley b. 21 Sept. 1827, Ind., took his family to
 Eureka Springs, Ark. before 1880. 2 ch. b. Ind., James M. & George Andrew,
 2 ch. b. Iowa, Benjamin Franklin & Charles Hiram, and 2 other ch., Mary
 Jane Johnson & William. Franklin Farley, son of Thomas Farley of N.C. and
 Mary Clark. Same line as Lucille Speer, but they don't agree as to the ch.
 This info. came from Edward J. Gill, Newport Beach, Calif. through Mrs.
 Thella Jones of Borger, Tex.
4. Sarah Farley md. 1. a Graham (Grimes?) 2. a Cox. 3. John Furrow of Franklin
 Co. Va. Childrens names noted in will of John Furrow-land given back to
 the Graham children-land that formerly James Graham lived on.
5. John Wesley Farley, b. 15 April 1917, Grover, Colorado, his father also
 John Wesley Farley b. 9 March 1878, md. 1. Ada ? 2. Lulu Elizabeth Schwalm,
 Colo. Lulu d. 1934, and John W. remarried Ada. He d. Spokane, Wash. 8 Sept.
 1951. Death Cert. states born Iowa, mother Mollie Badger, John Wesley had
 brother Roy E. Farley d. Denver, Col. 21 Aug. 1954.
6. Martha Farley md. David Crockett Owen ca. 1865, lived in NE Texas and Okla.
 Martha is said to have had twin brothers. Lived in Lamar Co. Texas for time
7. Martha A. Farley md. Daniel Oliphant, 13 Sept. 1823, Allen Co. Ky. 1850
 Census Warren Co. Ohio had following ch: M.J.; J.D.; C.A.; J.B.F.; A.A.;
 D.F.; J.W.; Anne; 6 yr. old male; S.F. (some help, that census taker!!)
8. Elizabeth Farley b. 10 March 1844, Monroe Co. Ohio, md. 2 Aug. 1832 (some-
 thing wrong here! RJS) Joseph Matheny. She d. 26 April 1903, bur. Cow Creek
 Pleasants Co. W. Va. Ruckman Family Cem. Believe her father A. (Andrew?)
 and M. Farley. Joseph's father, Nathan Matheny md. third, Katie Farley.
 Another of Nathan Matheny's sons md. Margaret Farley, 8 Oct. 1832. An
 Andrew Farley moved to Monroe Co. from Penn. but so far no connection has
 been found. Nathan Matheny, native of Va. settled in Washington Co. Ohio.
 Some son's mg. rec. in Monongalia Co. W. Va.
9. Matilda Lea Naul, dau. of Elizabeth Farley Lea, granddaughter of Nathaniel
 Farley. Elizabeth b. Tenn. ca. 1780.

Here are some odd items that appeared on the genealogy of Daniel Farley and
 Martha Pryor. I do not know if they fit into my line or not-perhaps someone
 can make something out of it;

William D. Farley d. 1844

Moses Farley md. Ann Alexander 8 Nov. 1804

Euclid Farley d. 22 May 1835

Felix Farley d. 28 Jan. 1842

Joseph Addison Farley b. 29 Aug. 1828, d. 11 May 1827

These may be from Shelby or counties formed from Shelby; Henry, Oldham or
 Trimble Co. Ky. Last one possibly Putnam Co. Ind.

Does someone know where Lakeport, Cal. is? Is it in Lake Co.? Also does anyone know who William H. Farley of Yankee Hill, Butte Co. Cal. is? His anc. (Richmond Standard) says; Saul, b. Va. 1751, Wm. b. Va., George Washington b. Va. 1818, Wm. H. b. Va. 5 Feb. 1843.

Anyone know who this is; Robert Farley b. 10 May 1818, Tenn. father, John, and John had two brothers, Josiah & William.

Here is another line to confuse you; (Marjorie)

Franklyn Farley, son of Joseph Farley, b. Galesburg, Ill. d. 1934, md. 5 Sept. 1887, Mary Jane Meenach (mg. cert. says; M. Frank Farley & Jennie Meenach) b. 21 Oct. 1856, Miami Co. Ohio, d. 21 Sept. 1947, Sioux City, Ia. Father, Jefferson Meenach, mother, Mary Nicholson.

Ch: 1. Joseph b. 24 June 1888, Morengo, Ia. md. Anna Shea

2. Dave R. b. 15 March 1890, Morengo, Ia.

3. Margaret Emerald b. 8 May 1891, Morengo, Ia. md. 15 July 1915, Wadena, Minn. George S. Gardner

4. Mary b. 14 Aug. 1893, Morengo, Ia. md. Jerry Kelly

5. Zaida b. 25 Dec. 1895, Saxton, Ia. md. Edwin McClay

6. Kossuth (Cal) b. 25 Dec. 1895, Saxton, Ia. md. Mable Fincher

Brothers and sisters of Franklyn-Joe; Sam (Methodist Minister); Lucy md Robert Jefferson Meenach; Esther; Melissa md. Dave Wentworth.

Father of Franklyn-Ephraim & Margaret Farley, lived Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill. (Doesn't agree with family sheet which says father of Franklyn-Joseph) Family of Franklyn supposed to have come originally from Covington, Ky.

E. C. Farley, Minister at Denmark, Ohio, 16 Oct. 1864

Wm. Clarence Farley md. Nell Lulu Copeland, 12 June 1908, Butte, Neb.

O.

List of some Farley's I have come across -can't fit in-anyone know who these are?? R. J. Sadlon

1. John Farley md. 13 June 1796 to Elizabeth Cheatham, Chesterfield Co. Va.

2. John Farley b. 1715, d. 4 July 1799, md. Margaret Stuart, N.C. (?)

3. John Farley b. 21 Aug. 1754, d. 5 Nov. 1827, md. Elizabeth Diemer, Pa.

4. Benjamin Farley b. 17 Oct. 1708, d. 25 April 1824, md. Mary Tenny, Mass

5. Benjamin Farley, Lexington, Mass. - in French War 1757

6. Hannah Farley md. Jacob Thomas, Va.

7. Hannah Farley md. Thomas Lawson, Va.

8. Molly Farley, Lexington, Mass, md. Samuel Hasselton, Hollis, N.H. 2 June 17

9. Rebecca Farley, " " , md. Israel Putnam, Bedford, Mass. 5 Jan. 176

10. Andrew Farley b. 1745/50, d. 14 March 1814, md. 1. Barbara Combs 2. Hannah Templeton

11. Andrew Farley b. 1761, d. 1 March 1829, md. Leticia Rawlings Hart

12. Meindert Farley b. 17 Sept. 1720, d. 1790, md. Barbara VanDieren, N.J.

13. Samuel Farley b. 14 Feb. 1747, d. 1795, md. Polly Merrill, N.H.

14. Stephen Farley b. 28 Jan. 1744, d. 13 Jan. 1837, md. Mary Shattuck, N.H.

15. William Farley b. 1752, d. 1848, md. Martha Farley, Va.

16. William Farley md. Martha Farley, 9 Nov. 1770, Lunenburg Co. Va. Min. Ret.

17. William Farley md. Elizabeth Chetwood, 4 Feb. 1814/16, Cabell Co. W. Va.

18. William Farley md. Martha Bailey 9 Nov. 1780, Lunenburg Co. W. Va.

19. Anna Farley md. Elijah Young, 28 Dec. 1794, Lunenburg Co. W. Va. M'n.Ret.

20. Elizabeth Farley md. Jesse Cox, Va.

21. Elizabeth Farley md. John Burch, Va.

22. George Farley md. 23 June 1792, Catherine Scott, Halifax Co. Va.

23. Sarah Farley md. William Stanfield, Halifax Co. Va.

24. Mary Farley md. Abraham Stanfield, Halifax Co. Va.

25. Maria Farley md. Champe (or Wm. Champe) Carter, Va.

26. William Farley b. 1829, d. 1890, Ohio, md. ca. 1853, Abigail Laymon

75. Thomas Farley b. 1828, Tenn. d. June 1850, Buchanan Co., Mo. Mortality List
 76. Joseph Farley md. Rebecca Mitchell 23 July 1852, Platte Co. Mo.
 77. Almira G. Farley md. Peter M. Berry 14 Oct. 1854, " " "
 78. Bridget Farley from Kan. md. Patrick R. McLocklin 6 Sept. 1858, Platte Co.
 79. Elizabeth Farley b. 1782, d. 1860, dau. of John & Mary Farley, md. Wm. Farley
 and had ch: Bayless, Snelling, Segus.
 80. Matt Farley md. 15 Feb. 1820, Monroe Co. Jane Laverty, Sur; Matt Farley,
 Wm. McDaniel
 81. Francis H. Farley b. ca. 1813, md. 19 Aug. 1835, Frances Shelton, Kanawha Co.
 82. Adam D. Farley -on 1870 Kanawha Co. W. Va. census w/Stephen Rigg, son-in-la
 83. Lousancy Farley md. Conrad Smith 18 July 1819, Kanawha Co. W. Va.
 84. Mary Farley md. Samuel Ingram, July 1846, Kanawha Co. W. Va.
 85. John Farley md. Elizabeth Scott 18 Nov. 1847, " " "
 86. Lethia Farley md. Henry Bailey 13 Feb. 1827, " " "
 87. William Newman Farley b. 28 March 1829, Ky. md. ca 1851, Rose Anna Lindsey
 88. Sophia Farley md. 3 Nov. 1773 William Wathall, Montgomery Co. Va.
 89. Silas Farley b. ca 1830, Ill. wife Catherine, 6 ch. listed 1870 Lane Co. Or
 Census
 90. James H. Farley b ca 1860's d. 1938 Oregon, wife Martha Ann Darr, b. 1868,
 Mo. d. 1962, Oregon
 91. Joseph C. Farley b. 1895, Mo. d. 18 Aug. 1973, Oregon, md. Ruby E. ? dau.
 Lois Jean Wedel, sisters, Julia Salmona, Elva Plumb, brothers, Lewis,
 Charles
 92. Samuel Farley Will 21 Jan. 1885, Logan Co. W. Va. names; Sarah Ann, Samuel
 jr., Henry, John, Valcan, Lilburn O., Babe.
 93. Thomas M. Farley member, Army of the Republic of Texas 1836-38, not md.
 fought in Battle of San Jacinto 21 April 1836, Capt. Holliday's Co.
 B Volunteers, recieved land grant after war w/ Mexico.
 94. Thomas R. Farley resided Horse Cave, Hart Co. Ky. 1874-1880, b. 1843 Ky.
 wife Manerva, b. Ky., 4 ch. in 1880; Mary E., Sarah F., John W., Rebecca

F.

From Kaye Palacios

Samuel Dillion wife, Chloe Farley , dau. of Thomas Farley & Judith Clay

Ch: 1. Meredith

2. Thomas Jackson md. Obedience Tyree

3. Jesse

4. Samuel Jr.

5. Squire

6. Mica jah md. Polly Callicote

7. William

8. Jane

9. Rebecca md. 1. ? Callicote 2. ? Ayers

Thomas Jackson Dillion and Meredith Dillion went to Benton Co. Mo. Squire and
 Mica jah Dillion went to Lawrence Co. Ohio. Rebecca remained in Franklin Co. Va

Hope this gives you all enough to "chew on" at least untill I can get
 caught up with my other eight lines!!

R. J. Sadlon

2032 Mary Queen Road

Green Bay, Wisconsin 54302

November 1973

From Kaye Farley Palacios, 801 Howell St., Sheffield Lake, Ohio

"Alden Williamson Genealogy" by Joseph P. Alley;

Nancy Bevins, 1844/1932 md. Aly Farley, 1845/1920. They lived on Blackberry Fork of Pond Creek, Pike Co. Ky. and are buried at the Farley Cem. there.

- Ch: 1. John B. Farley, 1867/1944, md. Lucinda Mullins, Logan Co. 1889.
 Ch: a. Gracie Farley, b. 1890 md. Trimble Rutherford, Ch:
 Joyce Hope Rutherford md. Jesse Dotson of Huntington, W. Va.
2. Bessie Farley md. Bill Tolar
 Ch: - Violet, Laura, Elizabeth, Billy and Remington.
3. Maudie Farley b. 1895, md. Cecil Phillips.
 Ch: - Edith, E. C., Ralph and Paul
4. Eunice Farley, b. 1898, md. Sam Mitchell, reside, Huntington, W. Va.
 Ch: - Eugene, Jimmie
5. Lassie Farley, b. 1898 (twin to Eunice) md. Frank Crawford
 Ch: - Frank, Eddie
6. Myrtle Farley, b. 1900, md. Paul Genrich
7. Carlos Farley, b. 1904, md. Katherine Huffman, reside, Pikeville, Ky.
 Ch: - Hester Ann, Rosa Lee
8. Gertrude Farley, b. 1907, md. A.A. Crouch
9. R. T. Farley II, b. 1909, md. Luta Jones

Pricey Farley b. 1869, md. Crit Scott

Ch: 1. Daisy Scott b. 1889, md. James B. Scott
 Ch: - Evelyn, Glennie, Archie, Jack

2. Myrtle Scott, b. 1891, never md.
3. Alice Scott, b. 1893, md. Fred Scott
 Ch: - Billie
4. Minerva Scott, b. 1902, md. Jobe Green
 Ch: - Bettie Jo

Roland T. Farley, b. 1884, md. 1. Nancy Lowe, dau. George Lowe, of near the mouth of Pond Creek, Roland was a Pike Co. Ky. school teacher for many years, and a member of the famous "Pond Creek Quartet".

- Ch: 1. Luther Farley b. 1901 md. Allene Banfield
 Ch: - Frank, Jack, Quitta, Nancy, Betty
2. Cleo Farley, b. 1911, md. Jack Williams, reside, Huntington, W. Va.
 Ch: - Alice, Barbara, Louise, Jimmie, Jackie
3. Opal Farley, b. 1913, md. Wayne Hensley
 Ch: - Robert Hensley, Gospel preacher, Liberty, Ind. md. Jo Ann Ramey
 Ch: - Karen Hensley
 Fred Hensley, b. 1949
4. Annis Farley, b. 1917, md. Woodrow Runyan, reside, Pikeville, Ky.
 Ch: - Woody, Johnnie, Dema Ann

Roland Farley's first wife died and he md. 2. Myrtle Bevins Harris, widow of John B. Harris, and dau. of Joe and Polly (Bogar) Bevins.

Pricey Bevins md. John Farley, brother to Aly Farley.

Ch: 1. Thomas B. Farley, md. Nancy Owney

Ch: Oscar, John, Eunice, Ernest, Clyde, Bertha, Bob, Everett,
Ruth, Norvel, Curtis, Mollie, Zettie.

2. Tilda Farley, md. Randal Crigger

Ch: Maudie Crigger, md. Willie Smith

3. Stella Farley md. Willie Lowe

Ch: Authelia Lowe md. Stanley Rarden, (1 ch; Stanley)
Paul, Edward

4. Minnie Farley md. Ramey Stallings, reside, Logan

NOTE: To explain who these people are--Pricey and Nancy Bevins were sisters, daughters of Thomas Bevins Jr. and Elizabeth Williamson Bevins.

These sisters married brothers, Aly and John Farley, sons of Samuel and Matilda Taylor Farley of Pike Co. Ky. KFP

John Farley son of John and Polly Ferguson Farley sr. md. Polly Alley, dau. of Paul and Rebecca Williamson Alley, 3 June 1847--KFP

Polly Alley b. 1822, md. John Farley, lived on Turkey Creek and had;

Ch: 1. William Farley md. Leticia Brewer from Marrowbone Creek, lived near Williamson, W. Va.

Ch: a. Mary, md. Allen Slater, Mary died young.

b. Belle Farley, md. Edward Weeks, two ch.

c. Victoria Farley, md. Ance Stacy

Ch: - Ernest, Myrtle, John, Charles, Leticia, William,
Mae, Thomas, Ralph, Annabelle, Roy, Ance Jr.

d. Louinda Farley, md. Harman Maynard

Ch: - Maribelle, Pansy

e. Rebecca Farley, md. Robert L. Hastings

Ch: - Robert Hastings Jr.

f. William L. Farley md. Nora Myers, no ch.

g. Sarah Farley md. Charles P. Sweeny

Ch: - Charles, Harry Francis

h. Thomas Farley md. Rebecca Layne

Ch: - Betty

i. Major Dewey Farley md. Irma Morrison

Ch: - Louis

j. John Farley md. Sarah Ann Stepp, dau. of Thomas and Charity

(Runyon) Stepp. John was killed in an auto-
mobile at a railroad crossing at Goodman, W. Va.

Ch: - Eula md. Russell Adams

Ch: - Russell Key, Mary Jean

Virgil md. Margaret Rouse

Ch: - Barbara, John North

Tennie md. Curtis Webb

Ch: - Linda Clotyle

2. Rebecca Farley, md. Aaron Runyan, 1866. They lived on Long Branch of Big Creek.

Ch: a. Allifair Runyan, md. John Reed of Rock House Fork

Ch: - Dixie, Leo, Perry, and others

b. John Runyan, md. Fannie Slater, dau. James & Linda (Pinson)

Ch: - George, Bert, Jesse, Roy, Thomas, Ersie Slater

c. Leota Runyan, md. James Robinson

Ch: - George, Willie

- d. Joseph Runyan md. Minnie Francesco
Ch: - Winnie, Joe, John, Eddie
- e. Emily Runyan md. Mary Williamson, dau. of Benjamin F. & Esther J. (Bevins) Williamson
Ch: - Maxwell, Dewey
- f. Dave Runyan md. Sarah Romans, dau. of Melvin & Louisa (Slater) Romans of Nolan
- g. Tony Runyon md. Minnie Lockherd, reside, Hardy, Ky.
Ch: - Riburn, Lee, Easter (died unmarried)
3. John Henry Farley md. Melvina Herald. They lived a while at Nolan. Our report is not complete on this family
Ch: a. Rube md. Mary Stepp
b. George md. Tennie Preston
c. William
d. Charity
e. Rose
4. Paul Farley md. 1. Mary Jane Bowen, dau. of Dr. John R. and Barbara (Crum) Bowen, of Crum, W. Va. Mary Jane died.
2. America Reed, from Rock House Fork of Big Creek,
Ch: a. Rush, died as a teen
b. Parlee, md. Floyd Chaney, reside, Vinton, Ohio
Ch: - Kenneth, Mary, Tony, Goldie, Mildred, Louise, Bill
c. Dixie, md. Ples Chafin of Upper Big Creek
- Pauls second wife, America, died and he md.
3. Louisa Bevins, a widow, on the head of Bent Branch.
Ch: d. Floyd
e. Sally md. Woodrow Williamson, reside, Sidney, Ky.
f. Carrie md. Jack Harris
5. Charity Farley md. Samuel Brewer from near Warfield, W. Va.
Ch: a. Martha Ann md. James Evans
b. Melvin md. Nora Spaulding
c. Dicie md. 1. Bud Ferrell, he died and she md.
2. John Bevins, widower, Baptist preacher, reside, South Williamson, Ky.
6. Floyd Farley md. 1. Izela Crum, of Crum, W. Va. and lived on a branch at the lower end of Crum and had 1 child, Mary. Izela died and Floyd md. 2. Frances Varney, also of Crum.
Ch: a. Mary (by first wife) md. Andy McCloud
Ch: - Lyle, Clifford, Elsie
b. Ethel md. George Weddington of Big Creek
Ch: - Louise
c. Myrtle md. 1. Joseph Oneill
Ch: - Larry, Betty Oneill
md. 2. Elbrige Chafin
Ch: - Harold Chafin
d. Oscar md. 1. Dove Endicott
Ch: - Clarence, Donald, Ailene
md. 2. Laura Varney
Ch: - James, Patsy, Judie, Luther
e. Edna md. Leonard Copley
Ch: - June, John
f. Howard md. Colista Spaulding
Ch: - William, Albert, Franklin, Lowell, June, Eddie
g. Chester md. Ethel Crocket
Ch: - Betty
h. Albert md. (unknown) lives in Washington.

- 7. Anderson Farley md. Alice Lunsford. Lived at Crum
- 8. Martha Farley md. Pilburn Lunsford
- 9. Mary Jane Farley died in childhood
- 10. Peter Farley died in childhood

NOTE: According to the Alley Family History there was one more child of John and Polly Farley, named Sophia, and she too died in childhood. Also it gives husband of Martha Farley as Reuben Lunsford not Rilburn. KFP

NOTE: Polly Alley was the great grand-daughter of Alden Williamson. KFP

B.

From Mrs. Howard E. Carbaugh (Lea), 7152 Maynard Ave., Canoga Park, Cal. 91304

"My mother was Mary Ellen Farley, b. 15 Oct. 1875, Waco, Texas, md. 10 Dec. 1902, to William Oscar Self, d. 27 Dec. 1933. Her father was James William Farley, b. 22 July 1852, Florida, md. 22 Dec. 1874 to Annie Elizabeth Sims, d. 26 Feb. 1927, in Texas. His father was William Augustus Farley, b. 25 Dec. 1818, Wilkinson Co., Miss., md. 14 April 1848/49, to Martha Sarah Christian, d. 18 April 1870/73, by drowning at sea in St. Andrews Bay, Fla.

The father of William Augustus Farley was Stephen E. Farley, whose birth date I do not have, but a death certificate of one of his sons, shows he was born in Va. He was a veteran of the war of 1812.

In Miss. there is on record a marriage, Woodville, Wilkinson Co. of Mary Parker to Stephen E. Farley, 1 Jan. 1813. Family records tell me of a marriage to Martha Evans, and Matilda Anderson, who was b. Georgia."

Anyone know of this Stephen E. Farley ??? RJS

C.

From Mrs. Donna Valley Stuart, 20146 Doyle Court, Grosse Point, Mich. 48236

"Lois or Louise Farley was born in Mass. ca. 1800-1812, md. ca. 1831. I have an idea her father went to New York, probably between 1810-1820 and took his family and that is how she met my anc. Charles Vallee. There are all kinds of Farley's running around New York State in the 1820 and 1830 censuses.

Maybe you would find a James or Benjamin who could be her father who disappears from the Mass. around that time. I just have an idea that her fathers name was one of the two. I have found Farley's with those given names quite early in Jefferson, Oswego, and Oneida Co's., N. Y.

From, N.Y. Biog. and Gen. Record, Vol. 33 p. 159; "Charles Parsons of Adams Town, Mass. transfers to James Fairlie of Albany lot 81, in Lysander - 8 March 1794."

One thing that may be significant; Lois or Louise's first child, a girl was named Clarissa. Possibly after her mother? At least if you find a likely James or Benjamin married to a Clarissa I would sure like to know about it. "

There was a Dr. Benjamin Farley in Jefferson Co. N.Y. as early as 1800-1805, Do you know anything about him? I have more info.

D.

Here is some data from Kaye sent in July, that I missed--RJS

Mingo Co. W. Va. Births;

- BRADY FARLEY b. 2 May 1895, F.- W.H. Farley, M - Matilda Farley
- GEORGE FARLEY b. 19 July 1890, F - Ira L. Farley, M - Celia Farley, Elk Ck.
- MATILDA FARLEY b. 30 March ?, F - A.T. Farley, M - Matilda Farley
- ESTHER FARLEY b. 1897, F - Harrison Farley, M - Celia A. Farley
- BARNEY C. FARLEY b. 30 March 1891, F - Ira L. Farley, M - Tilda Curry
- JAMES ROBERT FARLEY b. ?, F - James Farley, M - Mary Farley
- ROIT FARLEY b. ?, F - E.F. Ferrell, M - Sarah Farley ????
- LEVI HENSLEY b. ? F - J.B. Harris, M - Matilda ????
- NICHOLAS VERNON FARLEY b. 9 Sept. 1899, F - Samuel Farley, M - Mary A. Evans
- BETTIE FARLEY b. 20 Sept. 1906, F - Patterson Farley, M - Beccie Farley
- MARY FARLEY b. 10 July 1906, F - W.H. Farley, M - Matilda Farley
- DAN FARLEY b. 5 May 1901, F - Sam Farley, M - Mary Ann Evans
- NOAH FARLEY b. 22 June 1902, F - W.H. Farley, M - Tildie King

E.

From Lois Stott

General Robert Edward Lee, 1807/1870, descended from Ann Farley and Colonel Richard Lee.

F.

Research by compiler; R. J. Sadlon

State of Missouri, County of Buchanan 23 July 1847

Charles Anderson Farley upon application for letters of Admr. on the estate of Nimrod Farley, deceased, being duly sworn upon oath says that to the best of his knowledge and belief, the names of the heirs of said deceased are, MARY FARLEIGH his mother, and ELIZABETH FARLEY and CLAY FARLEY who live in Logan County, Virginia, and SARAH FARLEY wife of CHARLES A. FARLEY, who lives in Buchanan County, Mo.

This is obviously NOT my Nimrod - so who is this one? And what is the relationship to NIMROD's heirs?
RJS

that said NIMROD FARLEY died without a will; that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the said NIMROD FARLEY deceased, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay, all assets which shall come to his possession or knowledge.

CHARLES A. ^{his} FARLEY
X
mark

An inventory of assets that has come to the hands of Charles Anderson Farley as the Administrator of the estate of Nimrod Farley, late of Buchanan County in the state of Missouri, deceased to wit:

1848	November 15	Rec'd. of Isaac Leachman	
		cash loaned his son William H. Leachman at Chihuahua, Mexico	\$30.00
1849	April 29	Cash recieved of the United States for his services at (Teamster?) in Mexico	\$180.00
			<u>\$210.00</u>

Two Hund red and Ten Dollars

Be it remembered that on this day personally appeared in open court Charles A. Farley and of the heirs duly sworn upon oath saith that the

above inventory contains a full description of all the money goods chattles and estate real and personal books papers and evidence of debt and of title of the deceased and of all debts due and becoming due so far as he can ascertain them and he further that the deceased left no widow and that he was not indebted or bound in any contract to the deceased at the time of his death except as states in the inventory.

Charles A. Farley

G.

From Mrs. Howard E. Garbaugh (Lea) 7152 Maynard Ave. Canoga Park, Cal. 91304

"The last time I looked at a DAR Patriot Index, there were 25 Farley's listed; 2 Andrews, 2 Benjamins, Caleb, Daniel, Ebenezer, 2 Francis, (one jr. and one sr.) Jabez, 2 James, (one N.Y. and one Va.) 5 Johns, Matthew, Meindert, Michael, Samuel, Stephen of N.H., 2 Thomas, (one jr. one sr.) William of Va., Very patriotic or very prolific people, these Farley's.

As I wrote in my first letter, I am earnestly trying to pin down one Farley with proof that he is the father of my 2nd great grandfather, Stephen E. Farley, also his brothers and sisters and his mothers maiden name.

Stephen E. Farley shows up in your Nov. 1973 "Misc. Farley notes", p. 28. Last year the Mississippi Dept. Archives & History sent me a copy of the 1820 Wilkinson Co. Miss. Census, showing the info. you listed. In 1968 they wrote me of a marriage for Stephen E. Farley on 1 Jan. 1813 to Mary Parker, Marriage Book A, p. 208, records of Wilkinson Co. Woodville, Miss., as given by Dr. A.E. Casey of Birmingham in his book "Environs of Amite", p. 90. National Archives, Washington, D.C. records show that he was a veteran of the War of 1812 from 6 Jan. 1815 to 31 March 1815, Lt. Col. Neilson's Detachment, Miss. Militia, - Capt. T. W. Cook's Company of Volunteer Riflemen, Pvt. Family tradition says that Stephen was married to Martha Evans and Matilda Anderson of Georgia. I do not yet know when Mary Parker died. I do not yet know the marriage dates of the other two wives. The 1820 census tallies with family information on the three sons, but apparently the dau. must have died at an early age. Stephen's children;

James Albert, b. 4 Oct. 1814, Wilkinson Co., Miss. md. 16 May 1861 to Ellen W. Brett (Jackson Co., Fla. history book records this.)

Ellington, b. 1816, Wilkinson Co., Miss.

William Augustus, b. 25 Dec. 1818, Wilkinson Co., Miss. md. 14 Apr. 1848 or 49, to Martha Sarah Christian in Fla. d. Apr. or May 1870 or 73, by drowning at sea, E. St. Andrew's Bay, Fla. (my great grandfather)

Family letters say that Stephen Farley left Mississippi after the death of his wife, exactly when is unknown, and took his three little boys to his parents home in Georgia (in or near Marietta) then returned to Miss. where he had property. Children of Stephens marriage to Matilda Anderson were three daughters and three sons; Robert, Thomas and Francis Marion (called Frank). This last son died 18 March 1935 in Atlanta, Ga., and his death certificate shows his father as Stephen E. Farley, birthplace, Va.

Stephen Farley and son, James Albert in 1840 Fla. Census.

Obituary

J. W. Farley

After sickness of several weeks, Mr. J. W. Farley died in the Emergency Hospital in Corpus Christi, Saturday 20 February 1927. Mr. Farley was born 22 July 1852, and was in his seventy fifth year. In his young manhood he united with the Baptist Church and lived a consistent member until death. On December 22, 1874, he married Miss Annie T. Sims, who survives him. To their union five sons and three daughters were born. Four sons

and two daughters remain to mourn, with their mother, their loss in his death. Untill 1898 Mr. Farley was a building contractor. After that time he was Superintendent of Light House service for a dozen or more years, living along the gulf coast from Key West, Fla. to Point Isabel, Texas, many memorials of his efficiency and faithfullness in the light houses which were beacons to guide the sea faring men to saftey. On account of failing eyesight he retired from the service in 1911, and spent the remainder of his life with his children in Galveston and Port Aransas.

The above was found in my grandmothers Bible on a visit to Texas this summer. James William Farley was born in Fla. 22 July 1852. Married Annie Elizabeth Sims, 22 Dec. 1874, in Fla. They moved to Texas before my mother was born 15 Oct. 1875, in Waco, Texas, and are listed in 1880 Commanche Co. Texas census, but I understand their stay in that county was brief, and they returned to Fla. The present Mayor of the Island Fort Aransas, Texas is Barney Farley II, J. W. Farley's grandson; previous to that (I am not sure which year) Barney I, son of J. W. Farley, was the Mayor.

James William Farley was son of William Augustus Farley as shown in 1860 Jackson Co. Fla. census.

H.

From; Mrs. Anna L. Meissner, R. R. #1, Box 165, Bedford, Ind. 47421

RE: Nov. 1973 newsletter.. CORRECTION NOTE;

J. p. 15..1. William Farley...second wife Minerva Johnson born 1884 - THIS SHOULD BE ..born 1844.

Information copied from John G. Crump's Court Book, dated 6 May 1838

Front page--The Record Book for the Circuit Court commenced and begun on Monday the 15 day of November 1824. Mt. Pleasant, Ky. (NOTE: Harlan, Ky. was first known as Mt. Pleasant.)

Page 1. Thomas Farley - deft.)
Larkin Jackson - pet.)

vs

DAMAGE

John Pesiner - deft.
Larkin Jackson - pet.

For reasons appeasing to the court the above suits are con't. untill next term.

Page 12. May Term 1825 John Forrester, plaintiff)

vs

In Case continued

Thomas Farley)

Page 12. John Forrester, plaintiff)

vs

Case

Thomas Farlie - deft.)

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and the defendant herein having failed to enter his appearance. It is ordered--(not legible). Jury found for the plaintiff \$12.50 in damage.

Monday 20th of November 1826 -- Jesse Farley on jury duty.

Circuit Court of Harlan County, 19th of November 1827. Mentioned in court records was Henry Farlie.

Jury Duty, May 19th 1828 -- Jesse Farler

May 19, 1828 -- Commonwealth vs Henry Farler

August Term 1829 -- Among others on Grand Jury -- Henry Farler

April Term 1831 -- Shade Helton) Con'd for pltf. & leave to take the deposition
vs of John Jones of Scott C. Va. before one justic
Henry Farler)

July Term 1831 -- Thursday July 14th, 1831. Commonwealth vs Sal Farler, dismissed

April Term 1831 -- Forrest Farley)
vs Appeal cont'd
B. Shumate)

October Term 1831 -- Shadrick Helton, pltf.)
vs In cont.
Henry Farler, def.)

The deft. filed his plea of conts. performed and the pltf. his joinder, jury to return.

October 14th, 1831. Among list of jurors was Nelson Falrer. (I believe this is Farley)

April Term 1833 -- John Farler)
vs Tresp. cont. for pltf.
Shumate)

April term 1833 -- B. Shumate)
vs Tresp. cont. for pltf.
John Farley)

April term 1837 -- Jury Duty -- Henry Farler

May term 1838 -- Jury Duty -- Solaman Farler

I.

From Donna Valley Stuart, 20146 Doyle Court, Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48236

Lewis County, N.Y. 1830 census --no Farley's.

1790 New Hampshire, Cheshire Co.
Ebenezer Farlee, town of Stoddard 14400
(John is son, I had his birth cert.)
John Farlee, p. 23, Stoddard 10200
John B. Farlee, p. 24, Stoddard 12200

Jefferson County, N.Y. 1830 Census
p. 68 - James Farlie, Watertown 10001/0001 (too young to be father - could be brother of Lois/Louise)
p. 197 - Aron Farlie, Wilma 02011010/00001010 (could be Lois/Louise)

Trenton, Oneida Co. N.Y. 1850 census
Farley, Darius age 40 b. N.Y. farmer pp 38-9
Ann 38
John C. 13
George R. 9
Horace C. 7
Garrett B. 3
Annelisa 3
Farley, John 73 b. N. H. p. 39
Susan 64 b. Vermont
Mary B. 23 b. N.Y.
Susan G. 20 B. N.Y.

Trenton, Oneida Co. N.Y. 1830 census
Farley, John 0111010100/1111101001 total 12. aliens or nat. 1

(Before I forget, I own the entire 1790 cens us and also a microfilm reader if that will help you. No trouble to look anything up for you.)

Ontario Co. N.Y. 1830 census
p. 27 Gorham, Minard Farley 0110101/003001001
p. 33 Phelps, Benjamin Farley 001001/213101

Military Tract, New York State

James Fairlie, #4 Brutus Lot 65, Lt 2nd regiment 6th co artillery

James Fairlie, #3 Cato - same man

Then I checked some vital records at Burton but did not copy all as there are thousands and I was looking first for Lois. But these I can use to add to what you send me now, -- so this is just sketchy. Previews of coming attractions, as it were. (I was on a Benjamin kick that day!)

Billerica, Mass, Births:

p. 69 ff. Farley, Benjamin 1 son Benj. and Anna 28 Aug. 1708

Benj - children Timothy and Mary bp 30 Dec. 1759 -

1st Cong. Unitarian Church

Benjamin; son Caleb and Elizabeth bp 27 June 1763, same

Marriages:

Benjamin and Anna Dunton of Cambridge 29 Oct. 1707 in Cambridge.

Deaths - no Benjamin

Chelmsford, Mass William 1761 son (not sure what that means--will check)

Ipswich, Mass - no Benjamin marriage

Mass. Men in The Rev. War

p. 500 Benjamin Farley, Chelmsford, age 17, enlisted 1775 (more)

Benjamin Farley, see McFarting. (I won't comment on that!!!!)

Jabez Farley, Ipswich

John Farley, Ipswich

John Farley, Salem

Jonathan Farley, Stoneham (also gives Medford)

Joseph Farley, Gardernerstown

Hensdell Farley (or Kendel), Amherst

LOTS MORE---

HISTORY OF BILLERICA, MASS. (I think)

p. 47. Farley, George, was early in Woburn and one of the first settlers of Shawshin. He bought the north-west lot of the Dudley farm and lived near the Jaquith place. He was a clothier, was one of the early Babtists, and a member of the church in Boston. He md. 6 April 1641, at Woburn, Christian Births, and died 27 Dec. 1693. Mrs. Farley d. 27 March 1702. Ch: James, b. 1643, 23 Nov. d. 10 Dec.; Caleb, b. 1 April 1645; Mary b. 27 Feb. 1646/7, md. John Sanders; Samuel, b. "last weeke" March 1654; Mehittabell, b. "ye last week" April 1656; d. 1 Feb. 1672/3; Probably Timothy was also his son, b. in Woburn and killed by the Indians at Brookfield in 1675. Elizabeth was in Billerica in 1677, probably another daughter.

Caleb, son of George, b. 1 April 1645, md. 5 July 1666, Rebecca Hill, dau. of Ralph. After 1671 he lived in Woburn untill 1679, 2 May, when he exchanged homesteads with William Hamlett and returned to Billerica. Later he went to Roxbury, but came back and lived with Golden More. His wife d. 29 March 1669, and he md. 6 Nov. 1669, Lydia More, dau. of Golden. Ch: Caleb, b. 28 June 1667; Rebecca, b. 10 March 1668/9, md. Thomas Frost; Lydia, b. 27 Sept. 1670, md. Zechary Shed; Hannah, b. 18 Oct. 1671; Ebenezer, b. 3 April 1674; George, b. 30 July 1677; Timothy, b. 29 July 1680; Joseph, b. 6 April 1683; Benjamin, b. 8 Feb. 1685/6; Enoch, b. 21 Dec. 1688.

Samuel, b. 1654, March "the last weeke", the first birth in town. This honor has been accorded to John Stearns, erroneously. Parker's original record made at the time of his appointment as clerk, 1657, Vol. I, Reverse p.2, reads, "Samuel ffarley, the son of George ffarley, and Christian, his wife was borne in the last week of the 1th mo. 1654." Then after record of the birth of Mehittable Farley, and the marriage of John Trull, we find, "John Sterne, the sonn of John Sterne and Sara, his wife, was borne the seconde week of May 1654." In 1658 is a "liste of all" to that date, was delivered to the recorder who was Thomas Danforth of Cambridge and his copy of this return, made by Parker is preserved among the Probate Records. The list includes eleven births, arranged in chronological order and the first name is

Samuel Farley, giving also the name of the month, March, when he was born. The two prime authorities are thus concurrent and decisive.

It happens to be easy to trace the source of the error in this matter. When Jonathan Danforth became clerk in 1664, he provided a new book for separate record of "Births, Marriages and Deaths" and to this volume transferred the records made by Parker. In this transcript Parker's 1th mo. of Farley's birth becomes, "07^m" and makes it appear to come after Stearn's birth in May. Danforth either made a mistake or a correction. If the latter were the fact he would have made the case explicit, as he does in the previous entry of his own marriage which Parker had given as 1655, and Danforth changes plainly to 1654. The fact that he makes no similar correction of Farley's birthdate is proof that he saw no need of it, which indicates that the "7" was a slip of his pen and not a correction. This supposition is more credible than the other, which assumes that Parker's record made seven years earlier and carefully returned to the recorder, was wrong in the number and name of month and order of names; and it is the more credible because in the transcript of the first female birth, Hannah Jefts, the "14" becomes "04".

FAMILY REGISTERS, BILERICA, MASS

Farley, Ebenezer* and Betty Wheeler md. 6 Nov. 1766	Christopher Joanna	b. 19 Oct. 178 ⁴ 10 Aug. 179 ⁰ *died 13 Jan. 1837, aet 84
Benjamin b. 1 Feb. 1767	Farley, Caleb jr. and Abigail Phelps md. 12 April 1781	
Lucy 3 Sep. 1768	Caleb b. 15 Apr. 178 ⁴	
Joanna 22 Mar. 1770	James 27 Sep. 178 ³	
Betty 18 Mar. 1772	John 15 Feb. 178 ⁶	
Ebenezer 4 Mar. 1774	Abigail 22 Jul. 178 ⁶	
Hannah 1 Dec. 1775	William 21 Oct. 178 ⁶	
John 13 Dec. 1777	Nathan 16 Mar. 178 ⁴	
Daniel 28 Oct. 1779	Henry 9 Jul. 178 ⁴	
Jesse 26 Jun. 1781	Elizabeth 14 Sep. 178 ⁴	
Sarah 23 Apr. 1783	Isaac 15 Feb. 178 ⁴	
Rebecca 13 Dec. 1784	Lucy 16 Apr. 178 ⁴	
Susannah 4 Feb. 1787	Hannah 17 Jul. 178 ⁶	
James 21 May 1791	Sukey 2 Dec. 178 ⁴	
* died 28 Jan. 1827, aet. 80	Elizabeth 10 Oct. 178 ⁴	
Farley, Christopher* and Ruth Jewett md. 30 Dec. 1773	Gilman 12 Jan. 178 ⁶	
Ruth b. 19 Sep. 1774	Farley, Lt. Benjamin and Mary Blodgett md. 15 Feb. 1787	
Amos 6 Jun. 1776	Mary b. 27 Jul. 178 ⁴	
Christopher F. 30 Jan. 1778	Benjamin 3 May 178 ⁴	
Susannah 9 Jan. 1780	Sarah 5 May 178 ⁴	
James J. 4 May 1782, d.	Noah 13 Apr. 178 ⁴	
James J. 12 Jan. 1784	Leonard 23 Sep. 178 ⁴	
Elizabeth 28 Jul. 1786	Charlotte 22 Oct. 178 ⁴	
Christopher 8 Oct. 1788	Noah 10 Feb. 178 ⁶	
* died 21 June 1788, aet 37	Abel 19 Sep. 178 ⁴	
Farley, Joseph and Bridget Powers md. 18 Dec. 1777	Leonard W. 9 Aug. 178 ⁴	
Bridget b. 4 Mar. 1778	Sarah 11 Aug. 178 ⁴	
Joseph 7 Feb. 1780	Caleb 16 Jul. 178 ⁴	
Farley, Stephen* and Mary Shattuck md. 28 Jan. 1779	Farley, Benjamin and Lucy Fletcher md. 18 June 1780	
Stephen b. 24 Oct. 1779	Sarah twin b. 3 Jun. 178 ⁴	
Mary 12 Aug. 1781	Betsy " " "	
Isaac 21 Aug. 1783	Benjamin Mark 8 Aug. 178 ⁴	
Elizabeth, twin 18 Sep. 1785	Lucy 26 Dec. 178 ⁴	
Joanna, twin, died " "	Luther 25 Dec. 178 ⁴	
Hannah 1787		

Con't

Charles b. 13 Oct. 1788
 Benjamin 20 Feb. 1791 d
 George Frederick 5 Apr. 1793
 Percy 12 Sept. 1798
 Clarissa 12 Nov. 1801

Farley, Benjamin jr. and Anna Merrill
 md. ?

Benjamin b. 3 Oct. 1789
 Anna 30 Jun. 1791
 Polly 18 Feb. 1794
 Rebekah 17 Aug. 1796
 Enoch 22 Jul. 1798
 Lucy 18 Oct. 1803
 Merrill 6 May 1806
 Edward P. (Page) 26 Dec. 1808

- JAN. 1789 - RJS

Ebenezer - 26 March 1800 - d. 29 April 1800
 David - 4 July 1801 - d. 5 July 1801

FARLEY, 1790 Mass.
 p. 242, Western, Worcester Co.
 Samuel 14300
 p. 151, Pepperell, Middlesex Co.
 Elizabeth 00200
 p. 107, Colrain, Hampshire Co.
 Benjamin 22300
 p. 78, Ipswich, Essex Co.
 Elizabeth 20300
 Nathaniel Jr. 20000
 Nathaniel 31500
 Jabez 12200
 John 31300
 Jonathan 10400
 Robert 11400

FARLEY, New Hampshire
 p. 54, Raby, Hillsboro Co.
 Benjamin 23500
 p. 47, Hollis, Hillsboro Co.
 Caleb 31300
 Caleb Jr. 16200
 Ebenezer 23700
 Stephen 13400
 Ruth 04400
 p. 48, Hollis, Hillsboro Co.
 Ben 11200
 p. 24, Sullivan, Cheshire Co.
 John S. 12200
 p. 23, Stoddard, Cheshire Co.
 John Farlee 14400
 Ebenezer Farlee 10200

DAR PATRIOT INDEX -- FARLEY'S

Benjamin 17 Oct. 1759 - 25 April 1824 md. Mary Tenny Ma.
 Benjamin 28 Aug. 1708 - d. 23 Dec. 1789 md. Joanna Page N.H.
 Caleb 19 Oct. 1730 - 5 April 1833 md. 1. Elizabeth Farley 2. Lucy Shipley N.H.
 Jabez 1755 d. 5 April 1836 md. Susan Swazey Ma.
 James b. 1757 d. 11 Oct. 1830 md. Maria Yates N.Y.
 John b. 1 Oct. 1746 d. 20 Oct. 1812 md. Sarah Dennis Ma.
 Michael b. 1819 d. 20 June 1789 md. Elizabeth Choate Ma.
 Samuel b. 14 March 1747 d. after 1795 md. Polly Merrill N.H.
 Stephen b. 28 Jan. 1754 d. 13 Jan. 1837 md. Mary Shattuck N.H.

Below is copy of application for membership in DAR submitted by
 Mrs. Zetta Farley Rittenhouse, daughter of Dennis Eugene Farley;

Dennis Eugene Farley b. 12 June 1852, Colerain, Mass.
 d. Eagleville, Pa. 29 April 1924
 md. 2. Amy Ashworth 30 April 1900

son of: Lyman Farley b. 26 Oct. 1822
 d. 6 Aug. 1870, Colerain, Mass.
 md. 27 Nov. 1844, Hannah Call

son of: Joel Farley b. 28 June 1796, Colerain, Mass.
 d. 4 Aug. 1843, Colerain, Mass.
 md. Phoebe Bradford

son of: Benjamin Farley b. 17 Oct. 1759, Chelmsford, Mass.
 d. 25 April 1829, Colerain, Mass.
 md. 7 Feb. 1781, Mary Tenny

Children of Benjamin Farley and wife Mary Tenny;

- 1. Joel b. 28 June 1796 md. Phoebe Bradford
- 2. Reuben b. 3 Nov. 1781 md. ? Hastings
- 3. Benjamin b. 8 Aug. 1790
- 4. Joanna b. 16 Aug. 1792
- 5. Lytha b. 16 Jul. 1794 md. Martha Shippie
- 6. John b. 3 Jan. 1799
- 7. Anna b. 15 Aug. 1801 md. Bradford Bond
- 8. Phila b. 6 Oct. 1787 (?)
- 9. John twins b. 27 Dec. 1820
- 10. Anne b. 28 Dec. 1820

I was born on January 29, 1901 at Farley, Massachusetts, married on 3 Sept. 1919 at Eagleville, Pa. by Rev. Richard L. Williams, to B. Franklin Rittenhouse, who was born on 7 March 1897.

signed - Zetta Farley Rittenhouse

NOTE: In view of the rather odd dates submitted on this application I would say that at this particular time (1947) the DAR was not too particular about the data submitted on applications. This lady was admitted. Note the date of birth of the last two children above--if they are true, the mother, Mary Tenny Farley would have been 57 years old at the time they were born!! The NDAR demanded a much more accurate and documented application at the time I submitted mine in 1970--RJS)

The following data was sent to Donna Stuart Dec. 1972 and Sept. 1973 by Mrs. Robert E. (Eloise) Morgan, 108 Lincklaen St., Cazenovia, N.Y. 13035:

"The children of John and Susannah Farley of Prospect, N.Y. were;

- 1. Cyrus b. 1802 d. 1825 (no record of marriage)
- 2. Ann b. 1804 md. 1828 to Warren Herkimer
- 3. Lavina b. 1807 md. 1831 to George Watkins d. 1842
- 4. Darius b. 1810 md. 1836 to Ann Jones
- 5. Clarisa b. 1812 md. 1831 to George Rodgers d. 1838
- 6. Diantha b. 1815 md. 1. Gershorn Edwards 2. John Cookinham
- 7. David b. 1817 md. Ellen Ives d. 1865
- 8. George b. 1821 md. 1845 Helen Baxter d. 1875
- 9. Mary b. 1821 d. 1821
- 10. Eliza Marie b. 1824 md. 184- George Watkins d. 1848
- 11. Mary b. 1828 md. 1851 Everett Treat d. 1864
- 12. Susan b. 1830 md. 1850 J.H. Vosburgh d. 1878

I am quite sure the above list is accurate. Prospect, Trenton, Boonville are all tiny towns in Herkimer Co. in the Adirondacks foothills. I remember when I was searching the Farley family there were very few Farley's in New York State. I believe John's family was the only one I found in Herkimer Co. during that early period. I think the Irish came later.

There were early records of a John and Susannah Farley in the Albany area. Since the above John Farley was a traveling minister who ended up settling in Prospect, it could have been the same family.

My ancestor was David Farley, my great grandfather and I knew approx. where he came from."

Madison Co. Courthouse, Wampsville, N.Y. Will Bk. B X p. 20
Letters of Adm. of Kindol Farley, late of Lenox. Rec. 22 April 1813.
Hannah Farley, wife appointed administrator. (Only ref. on him in this Co.)

Utica Public Library, Bk. titled "1814 Landowners of Oneida Co. N.Y."
Mexico, New Haven, Scriba, Volney
James Fairlee Township 17 Lot 44 50 acres Value \$165
(In 1816 this part of Oneida Co. became a part of Oswego Co.)
James Fairlee is not in 1820 Federal Census for Oswego Co.

1830 Fed. Census Town of Scriba, Oswego Co. p. 369

James Farley 1 M 50/60 1 M 15/20 1M 5/10
1 F 30/40 1 F 15/20 3 F 10/15 1 F 5/10 1 F -5

I cannot say whether he is in 1840, etc. or not.

My grandfather went from Oneida Co. to Oswego Co. and md. my grandmother ca. 1880."

Following is from man who had ad in Genealogical Helper offering to check old newspapers--

Following year 1842; New England Puritan, published weekly, Boston, Mass. March 17 Issue; In Salem, by Rev. Mr. Mann, Mr. John E.W. Farley, son of the late Jabez Farley of Ipswich to Miss Martha Ann Hadley Church of Salem.

Following year 1843; New England Puritan

Feb. 3 Issue; In St. John, New Bririan, (11th ult.) Mrs. Susan Ansley, second dau. of Capt. J. Farley of Portland, Maine, age 55. Mrs. Ansley was a large ship owner.

Aug. 18 Issue; In Colerain, Aug. 4th, Colonel Joel Farley, age 47

Oct. 20 Issue; In Ipswich, by Rev. Mr. Fitz, Otis P. Lord, Counsellor at Law, to Miss Elizabeth W. Farley, all of Ipswich.

Dec. 22 Issue; In Ipswich, by Rev. D.T. Kimball, Mr. Alfred M. Farley to Miss Mary C. Farley, all of Ipswich and all md. on Thanksgiving day.

Dec. 29 Issue; In Hollis, New Hampshire, Mr. Horace Field to Miss Elizabeth Farley.

Following year 1846; New England Puritan

June 18 Issue; In Ipswich, 9th instant, Mrs. Frances C., wife of Robert Farley, of this city, age 43.

Aug. 6 Issue; In Harrison, Maine, 28th ult. Emily, dau. of Charles and Rebecca F. Farley, age 18.

Aug. 13 Issue; In Burlington, Iowa, 23d ult., of congestive fever, Mrs. Frances C. Farley, wife of Robert Farley of this city. (says the Christian Witness)

Following year 1849; The Puritan Recorder, pub. weekly, Boston, Mass.

Oct. 25 Issue; In New Ipswich, New Hampshire, 10th instant, by Rev. Samuel Lee, Mr. N. W. Farley of Boston, to Miss Pamela H. dau. of Stephen Thayer, of New Ipswich.

Nov. 29 Issue; In Ipswich, Nov. 15, Mr. Nathaniel R. Farley Jr. to Miss Emeline Caldwell.

J.

From Mrs. Charles (Ruth) Ramsey, 333 San Nicolas, Santa Paula, Cal. 93060

NOTE: Ruth is descended from Capt. Matt Farley and I have corresponded just recently with her--she is now a new member of our group. RJS

"I contacted Mrs John Day in 1970 and she gave me the wedding date of John and Jane Farley, which proved to be my great grandparents. My line of Farley's left W. Va. and went to Ind., some stayed, others including my great grandparents migrated to Iowa and settled. I have collected quite a lot of data on Capt. Matt's children, Matthew, James and John. Two years ago I was lucky to borrow a history of the Gore-Farley families. I am enclosing all of the info. I have on the descendents of Matthew and Jane (Harvey) Farley, my gg grandparents. I need proof of my great grandfather, John's, birth, as all I have is an 1850 Iowa census. I also have to prove his wife Jane (a cousin) was the daughter of Joseph and Rebecca Farley. My branch of Farley's settled in Va., and later the counties they were in were made a part of W. Va.

I started on the Farley history in 1969 with the help of my father and my sister, Irene. At the time my Dad didn't even know the names of his grandparents, so we've come a long way. My Dad really was interested in the history and even bought a typewriter to write letters. He was remarkable--all the material he typed using just one finger! He passed away last Jan. 4th, age 81 years. They had a big snow storm in Iowa and he was bound to shovel their walks, he came in to rest after lunch and passed away in his big chair.

I have a lot of Farley's that are descendents of Capt. Matt, that I will forward to you from time to time for your book. Some of Capt. Matt's son James' descendents live in Phoenix, Ariz., his father did a Farley history 30 years ago and after I spent a year trying to locate them hoping to get the book, they promised to send it to me, in fact did copy off a few pages, saying they would send the book, but never did!

I have a copy of Capt. Matt's will also."

Matthew Farley b. 11-29-1792, W. Va. son of Capt. Matt Farley and Esther McMullen, Md. Jane Harvey 1815, Monroe Co. W. Va. Ch;

1. Joseph b. 2-10-1818, Monroe Co. W. Va. d. 2-25-1841

2. James b. 7-?-1822, Monroe Co. W. Va.

3. Thomas J. N. b. 2-?-1824 twins

4. Matt b. 2-1-1824

5. Mary E. b. 11-22-1825

6. John b. 9-6-1826 (These records are from family Bible, but think this date incorrect as census records show 1820 bd.)

7. Sylvester b. 2-25-1828

8. Harvey b. 3-8-1830

9. Nancy b. 3-24-1830 (another error--should be 1836) *

10. Deliah b. 7-18-1832

11. Martha J. b. 5-8-1834

#9-Nancy was b. 3-24-1836 and d. 8-20-1847, according to inscription found by C.S. Goar when he and others found a Farley cemetery near Lewisville, Henry Co. Ind.

#1. Joseph Farley b. 2-10-1818, Monroe Co. W. Va., d. 2-25-1841, buried in Farley cemetery, Lewisville, Henry Co. Ind.

#2. John Farley b. 9-6-1820, Monroe Co. W. Va. In 1838 he md. his cousin Jane Farley in Henry Co. Ind. Children:

1. Rebecca b. 1843, Henry Co. Ind.

2. Mary Ann b. 1844 " " "

3. William S. b. 1848, Warren Co. Iowa

4. Madison W. b. 1850 " " "

5. Amanda b. 1852 " " "

6. John A. b. 1853 " " "

7. Lucinda b. 1855 " " "

8. James T. b. 1857 " " "

9. Lewis Henderson b. 10-11-1859, Warren Co. Iowa

John and Jane both died in 1860 of typhoid fever. John died 11 Aug. 1860 and Jane died 1 Oct. 1860. Their 9th child, Lewis Henderson was less than a year old so he was raised by an aunt, Lucinda Bernard. I am trying to prove she was a sister to John's wife, Jane. John and Jane are buried near Palmyra, Iowa.

I have not been able to locate much info. on any of their children except my grandfather, Lewis, as the children were raised by different people with the exception of Rebecca who md. John P. Freel, 1-19-1860.

Lewis Henderson Farley b. 10-11-1859, Warren Co. Iowa, son of John and Jane Farley. m. Nettie Margaret [redacted], 11-9-1878 at Palyra, Iowa.

Children:

1. Fred Roseo b. 10-12-1879, Adair, Iowa, d. 4-29-1946, Milo, Iowa, m. Mabel G. Bailey
2. Ina Florence b. 2-28-1882, Adair, Iowa, d. 9-3-1954, Regan, N.D. m. Luther Davis
3. Joseph Dunreah b. 10-13-1884, Ackworth, Iowa, d. 7-30-1965, Guthrie, Iowa, m. Marie Vickland
4. Roy Willis b. 8-23-1885, Ackworth, Iowa, d. 10-8-1946, Oregon City, Oregon, m. Grace E. Holmes
5. Wilma Charity b. 2-28-1891 (?) m. Harry A. Kloss
6. Lewis Murray b. 5-27-1891, Ackworth, Iowa, d. 1-4-1973, Jefferson, Iowa, m. Olive V. Kloss
7. John William b. 10-9-1898, Ackworth, Iowa, d. 1956, Newhall, Calif. m. Bessie Phetteplace
8. Beulah Maude b. 1-20-1901, Harrisonville, Mo., d. 2-8-1961, Wing, N.D. m. Herb Holmes
9. Anna Lavon b. 1-22-1905, Churdan, Iowa, m. Earl M. Phetteplace
- #6. Lewis Murray Farley, b. 5-27-1891, d. 1-4-1973, m. Olive V. Kloss, Ch:
1. Ruth Lavonne b. 4-26-1912, Carroll, Iowa, m. Charles Ramsay, no ch.
2. Irene Mildred b. 10-24-1913, Carroll, Iowa, m. Charles Ferguson
3. Chester Merle, b. 2-19-1915, Churdan, Iowa, d. 11-6-1952, Carroll, Iowa, m. Doris Luke
4. Rebecca Margaret b. 5-4-1917, Wing, N.D., m. Max Whitver
5. Robert Claire b. 5-20-1920, Churdan, Iowa, m. Rosemary Holligan
6. Nellie Mae, b. 3-3-1922, Glidden, Iowa, m. Vern Naffziger
7. William Dean b. 12-25-1924, d. 12-25-1924
8. Ramona Jean b. 9-30-1928, d. 9-30-1928

Later I will send the children of my brothers and sisters. I only sent data on two of Matt and Jane's children, the info. for the others I will send later."

K.

From Sigfus Olafson, 507 Kanawha Ave., Madison, W. Va. 25130

Any comments I might have on your last publication will be of the piecemeal kind. Near the last of it you have a list of 94 Farley's that you cannot fit in anywhere, and your No. 92 is Samuel Farley who left a will in Logan Co. W. Va. in 1885. The only likely candidate I see for that is a former Negro slave of one of the Farley's who assumed that name on emancipation. His wife was Sarah and he had a son Samuel Jr., so that much of it fits. I will check that further the next time I am in Logan.

Your No's. 45 and 46 apply to the same person, Henry Farley, but I can't fit him in either. In 1850 he was living with John and Chloe Dingess, and Chloe was a daughter of Capt. Henry Farley. In 1860 he was with Garland B. Conley, grandson of Capt. Henry, so relationship to that group of Farley's is indicated, but I can't fit him in anywhere either. He apparently did not marry and had no issue, so he is perhaps a dead branch of the family tree. I suspect he may have been an illegitimate son of one of the Farley's, but that is no more than a suspicion."

L.

Merry Christmas!

Happy New Year!

Joyce

FARLEY NEWSLETTER

JANUARY 1974

From-Goldie Shaffer, P.O. Box 463, Stockton, Cal. 95202

"I have copied lots more data, odds and ends, but when I can get them typed up I'm not sure. I did find my Clarissa, wife of John Farley was probably a Hall.. Clarissa Hall, dau. of Francis, md. Shelby Co., Ky." I believe this is her.. John and Clarissa had a son, Francis Hall Farley. Where that "Newman" name came from, I'll never know. Iowa relatives have it all over Iowa history notes as "Newman", so I think it is a grand-mother, perhaps the wrong one. Francis Hall md. 1. Hohanna Hall, Gloucester Co. Va., md. 2. Elizabeth (Sorrells?) Elam."

From-Mrs. Robert L. Chais, 17125 S.E. 82nd Dr. #13, Clackamas, Ore. 97015

"I can fill in some dates that you are missing, on the children of John Hardin Farley and Cynthia Van Cleave. Sarah Ellen was born Palmyra, Iowa, Cyrus Forrest died 1927, Woodland, Washington, William Daniel died 1939, Woodland, Washington (William was with the fire dept. even though he was deaf.) Elfing Hardin was born Blakesburg, Iowa, and died 31 May 1954, Woodland, Washington. There was another son who didn't live long and is always left off the list of children; Samuel Emmett, b. 28 Feb. 1865, d. 4 March 1865.

You have the wife of Joseph Farley listed as Sarah Hardin and her parents also. I have the same info. but no proof. Do you have proof?

I do have a letter from the Sec. of State of Cal. dated November 1917, saying that the State Senator, J.F. Farley died 22 Jan. 1886 in Jackson, Amador Co. Cal. I also have a letter dated 10 Feb. 1918, written by the Senator's son, saying that the Senator was born in Virginia. He was descended from the Scotch family side who spelled the name Fairleigh. I will soon have the info. you asked for on my family and will send it."

From-Lois Stott, 515 N. Northwest Hwy., Park Ridge, Ill. 60068

"By doctors orders, I'm shelved for a year. So 1974 will find me slowed to a crawl-no library-few letters untill I can call my soul my own. At the moment I am in great pain so am anxious to get this "trial and error" hospital thing started. Best of luck, and maybe 1975 will see me at it again."

NOTE: I'm sure everyone joins me in wishing Lois a speedy recovery and hope to have her back with us soon. I am also sure she would appreciate your cards if you have a minute to drop her one. RJS

From-D. W. Mason, 1100 Wenonah Ave., Pearisburg, Va. 24134

Letter dated-27 Nov. 1973;

"I have recently corresponded with Mrs. Kaye Palacios and she tells me that she and you exchange data. I am sure that I told her about Mrs. Harold Stafford, 205 Bee Street, Princeton, W. Va. who descends from Forrest Farley. She is probably better informed about Farley's than anyone locally. My wife is historian for D.A.R. and she reminds me that the grave of Thomas Farley was marked by a suitable stone by S.A.R. The grave-yard is near Bone (?) on farm once known as "The Matthew Place" and later as "G.B. Boney Place." The picture of Thomas Berry Farley that I mentioned in previous letter was taken at Riplemead, Va. (4 miles east of Pearisburg in 1903 when he was 108 years old. He appears shriveled, full beard, with a strong face, sitting in a rocking chair outdoors, and I believe without benefit of the cobblers trade!

Don't on p. 2.

Please excuse the poor copy job on this - in fact I had three more pages to copy, but that machine seems determined to give me trouble. See get them in next month.

I know Mrs. Palacios area, Mingo Co. quite well and have known many of her relatives. I have had business relations there for nearly 50 years. I have just stumbled onto an un-indexed reference to Thomas B. Farley. It reads; "Thomas Berry Farley was the principal witness against Lucas and upon his testimony he was convicted. (Lucas-notorious criminal) Trial was in 1842. Farley was born in 1795 on Gatliff's Bottom on New River in what is now Summers Co., W. Va. and died in Giles Co. in 1903. He was the grandson of Thomas Farley who settled on Culbertson's Bottom, now in Summers Co. about the year 1755." The above quotation from, "A History of The Middle New River Settlement" by David E. Johnston. In another place Johnston shows that Farley came to New River in 1753 along with Andrew Culbertson. Johnston also refers to Watt Farley (could this be Matt?) who was in office in Monroe Co. when organized in 1799. I do not recommend the Johnston book as a source of Farley data but it is a very useful history of the area.

There are four Farley's listed in Pearisburg phone book and one in Pembroke seven miles east, and I suspect that the one in Pembroke descends from Thomas Berry as that is near where the criminal Lucas lived and near Ripplemead.

There is a reference to Thomas Farley in Kegley's Frontier Va. that lists the other (can't read?) that I will have copied for you the next time I am at the library.

The reference by Mrs. Palacios to Henrico Co. indicates that the Farley's did not follow down the valley of Va., about which I have much data, but came a more southerly route."

Letter dated-Dec. 5, 1973

"I have made but one entry into the field of genealogical writing and that is my poem dedicated...TO MY ANCESTORS

Tradition tells not whence you came
And only a few I knew by name,
I only know you lived and died,
And in passing, multiplied.

Be patient."

Letter dated-31 Dec. 1973

"On the children of Thomas Farley and Judith Clay, I suspect that Forrest married a MUNSLEY, rather than MONSEY, and that Judith married a Nicewander. I do not know of any Chitwoods locally. I have a copy of will of Henry Clay of Henrico, probated Chesterfield Co., Va. 1760, (State Library-Richmond) Henry married Mary Mitchell, dau. of William and Elizabeth. Mary born Jan. 1693, died 1777. They were parents of William (father of Mitchell), Henry, Charles, John (grandfather of Henry Clay, the Statesman), Amy and Mary. Dr. Grady Clay of Atlanta, had the original deed from King George to Charles for 304 acres, dated 1737. I do not find a Judith Clay as daughter of William Mitchell Clay, but do find that a Judith, born 1723, is listed as a daughter of Uncle Charles, who was the youngest son of Charles of Bacon's Rebellion. This Judith was deeded land in Amelia Co. in 1752.

The will of Henry (Chesterfield) showed slaves, Phoebe, Lewis, Joe, Sue, Nann, Jenny and Sarah. If this is confusing or contrary to what you have, please let me know and I will dig deeper.

....Post Script..same date;

Upon reading the letter relating to Henry, William and Charles, I see that it is confusing. As this is basic, I will try to clarify; Henry was father of William Mitchell, and of Henry, Charles, John, Amy and Mary. The Henry, father of above William Mitchell, had a brother, Charles b. 1675, d. 1764. He had land in Amelia and issue; Thomas, Charles, William, James, Judith, and Henry. Wives first name Sarah, surname unknown.

The foregoing from George Braden Roberts, a very competent and reliable researcher and historian of the Peck family, who were connected with the Chapman's (my family). Roberts quotes; L. W. Rigley's, His torical Families, Hotten - Immigrants, p 411, and many court annals. I have much faith in him.

Henrico and Amelia adjoin and a daughter of Charles (Judith) in Amelia Co. would have given ample opportunity of "boy meets girl"...Thomas Farley. Judith would have been right age."

Letter dated-2 Jan. 1974

"It could have been too much Holiday Wassail; something had me confused about the Clay's. The Judith Clay thing shapes up like this to me: In the third American generation, Charles b. 1638, d. 1685, (son of Charles of Bacon's Rebellion) had, among others, 1. Henry Clay, 2. Charles Clay b. 1675 d. 1764, and 3. Judith. This Charles married Hannah Wilson and lived in Chesterfield Co. (Ref; William & Mary Magazine, Vol. 24 p 142) This Henry (1.) married Mary Mitchell (1639-1777) in 1709 and was father of William Mitchell Clay b. 1710 d. 1810, settled in Bedford, wife unknown. This William Mitchell Clay had issue; William b. 1733 d. 1810, Mitchell b. 1733 d. 1811, Obediah b. 1737, David b. 1740, killed by Indians on Tug River (The warpath to and from Ohio) in 1777, Meredith b. 1742 d. 1806, Nancy - Hatcher. Mitchell Clay b. 1733, married Phoebe Belcher. Charles Clay b. 1675, had issue; Thomas 1713-1787, Charles 1715-1788, William 1718-?, James 1721-1790, Judith 1723-?, Henry 1726-1751. This is one possible Judith. William Clay 1733-1810, brother of Mitchell had five daughters, among them a Judith, and three sons, unknown to me. No dates were given for any of these eight children. This is another Judith, and each of them could have had both a son and a husband in the Revolution.

Some of the references not before referred to are; "Wilson Papers", Parish Records, Genealogy of the Clay Family, and from a chart in the Va. State library, entitled, "Colonial Clays of Va. and Some of Their Descendents", by Clifford Charles Clay of Atlanta, Ga.

The descendents of Mitchell Clay hold an annual reunion at Beckley, W. Va. It is said to be attended by hundreds of descendents.

Henry, 1672-1760, had large land holdings in Henrico, Goochland, Chesterfield and Cumberland Counties.

Mary Rogers was the author of one of the Clay genealogies."

From-Ruth Ramsey, 333 San Nicolas, Santa Paula, Calif. 93060

"I had put the birthdate of my Aunt Wilma Charity and my Dad, Lewis as 1891. Her birth year is 2-28-1890. She would have enjoyed me making her a year younger!

I recieved this from Monroe County Court, Union, West Va.;

Francis Farley died 1802, Rachel Farley (Admin'x) No Will--Fiduciary

Marriage Records		Records
1807	Adam Farley to Latty Boyd	Jacket 718
1809	Thomas Farley to Jane Pack	" 916
1815	Matt Farley to Jane Harvey	" 1524
1818	James Farley to Nancy Paul	" 1834
(widow of Thomas Paul--Nancy's maiden name, Harvey)		
1820	Matt Farley to Jane Lafferty	Ministers Return p 34
1820	Joseph Farley to Rebecca Paul	Jacket 2022
1820	Samuel Farley to Eliza Wyatt	" 2031
1827	Squire Farley to Mildred Farmbrough	2740
1833	William D. Farley to Ann McElhenny	3367
1842	John Farley to Ruth Fury	" 4245

Con't on p 4.

1844	James Farley to Martha Shields	Jacket 4455
1845	Joel Farley to Selina Ellison	" 4526
1848	James H. Farley to Mary Farley	" 4835
1856	Andrew Farley to Louise Spruillin	" W 9 P 13
1856	Andrew Farley to Mary A. Spradlin	" B 1 P 14
1867	John G. Farley to Virginia W. Huffman	" B 1 P 67

From-Lea Carbaugh, 7152 Maynard Ave., Canoga Park, Calif. 91304

"On visiting the Research Library at UCLA and the local SAR Library, I found a few Farley's listed which you may or may not have. I will appreciate your comments about the Stephen Farley's I found. I feel sure the Stephen E. Farley in the 1827 Georgia Lottery is my great-great grandfather, but have not yet found out who his father and mother were. Jasper Co., Ga. Cemetery and Bible Records, by Lancaster, p 169. Wiley Bullard Bible; John Howard Bullard & Ann Pryor Farley b. Va.d. 2 May 1877 in Putnam Co. Ga.

Wm. & Mary College Quarterly Vol. 16 - 1907/08 Marriage Bonds, Amelia Co. Va.

27 July 1778,	Farley, Nathan & Sarah Farley (d. of James)
28 Sept. 1786,	Farley, Daniel & Martha Prier - Grief Talley
27 Dec. 1786,	Farley, Stephen & Mary Mitchell
Nov. 1788,	Farley, John & Elizabeth Simmons - Joseph Stott
12 Feb. 1805,	Farley, Henry & Tabitha Holt
9 Nov. 1807,	Farley, Peter & Mary Bowman
12 Aug. 1812,	Farley, Stephen & Elizabeth P. Allen (d. of Richard)
Oct. 1818,	Farley, John & M. Burton
Jan. 1820,	Farley, Creed & Lucy McGlasson
Feb. 1807,	Drake, Francis & Polly Farley
Apr. 1824,	Green, Pascal & Mary Ann Farley (ward of Robert R. Pollard)
16 Oct. 1791,	Hood, Claiborne & Sally Farley Willson
29 Sept 1779,	Jeter, Ambrose & Mary Farley (widow) - Thomas Hall
22 July 1784,	Parham, Daniel & Ettay Farley (ward of William Hatcher)
Oct. 1796,	Robertson, John & Betsy Farley
Dec. 1808,	Rucker, Pleasant & Petsy Farley

Early Settlers of Alabama, by Col. James Edmonds Saunders..

p 115 - "Clara E. Wert, married E. A. Farley, a merchant at Moulton."

p 312 - "Children of Abraham Maury DeGraffenried..Susan M married Capt. J. W. Allen. He died in 1880, leaving three children, of whom, Lizzie M. married Dr. John H. Farley."

p 475 - Note-John Stuart married Dorothy _____, and died 1706; appraisement of his estate by John Farley Jr., Henry Wathall, Nicolas Dixon, and Samuel Newman."

p 481 - "VI. John Farley Thompson, nothing known of him.

IX. Mary Thompson, b. Chesterfield Co. Va. married Archibald Farley. Descendents not known. John Farley mentioned above is probably related."

-Note-Henry Farley (1740) 318 acres in Amelia Co. on Flat Creek, and in 1745, William Farley Sr. and Jr., and Daniel Farley owned each, 400 acres in Amelia Co. (Records). "Critic" gives Francis, Thomas, John and Matthew Farley, all born in Bedford, (then Lunenburg Co.), where they appeared after 1726, and Francis had a son, Drury Farley.

John Farley was a planter in Henrico (now Chesterfield), 1684.

James Parke Farley married Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Wm. Byrd, of Westover, and Elizabeth Carter, of Shirley (Lee Family).

Thomas Farley patented "Archers Hope", James City Co., 1623, wife, Jane, and daughter, Anne."

"Reprint of Original Land Lottery of Georgia 1827" - Official Register of The Land Lottery";

Con't on p 5.

Fortunate Drawers		Cpts. Dist.	No.	Dt.	Sec.
Farley, Dalina	w. R.S.	(Henders ons?) do (Jones Co.)	99	11	3
James		Robersons (Jasper Co.)	2	3	1
Jane	wid.	R.S. Dyers (Newton Co.)	56	4	3
Martha	wid.	Robersons (Jasper Co.)	279	22	1
Mathew	sol.	Slaughters (Putnam)	235	19	1
Stephen E.		Robersons (Jasper)	208	29	1
Stephen E.		Robersons (Jasper)	93	12	1
William		Reeve (Jasper)	59	6	5
Farlie, Delina	wid.	Hendersons (Jones)	100	10	2
Barnes, John		Farleys (Jasper)	80	1	2

Index For Official Land Lottery Register:

Farley, Dalina, 92; James, 175; Jane, 28; Martha, 53; Mathew, 100;
 Stephen, 47, 196; William, 99
 Farlie, Farlie, 18

From-Kaye Palacios, 801 Howell St., Sheffield Lake, Ohio 44054

Letter dated- Dec. 1973 ;

"I recieved a letter from a Dr. Farley of Fort Worth, Texas. Almost fell over, as he is a son of one of the Dr. Farley's, from my home. Remember the family of Farley's who had five sons who became doctors? Well this is the first time I have ever found a person of this line, who is working on it. But he sure did have some startling things to say;

"There are two sets of Farley's in Mingo Co. W. Va.; one English, and of the line of "Twelve Generations of Farley's", and the other line Irish. This latter is my line."

This of course, is very wrong. They are all one line. They are of the family of Thomas and Judith Clay Farley. So I sent him this data and am now waiting for an answer. Do not know where he got this "two line" thing, unless it was from that "Swane's History of Logan Co." And I thought every one knew that guy made up half his data.

Also recieved a letter from a D. W. Mason, of Pearisburg, Va.. And he tells me that Thomas Farley Sr's grave has not only been found some years back, but is well marked. Also sent me this little colorful news; "On Sept. 4, 1798, Thomas, John and Clay Farley gave Bond for their "Good Behavior" Usually punishment for having imbibed in an excess of "white lightening", in public."

Mr. Olafson sent this data on Thomas Farley Sr. of Giles Co. Va. ;
 1758-French and Indian War
 1774-Battle of Point Pleasant
 1776-Built Farley's Fort, on New River, Summers Co., W. Va.
 1778-Fought in the McIntosh Campaign
 1779-Indian Scout under Capt. Patton

Letter dated-Dec. 1973;

"Just wanted to send you a letter I got from Mr. Olafson. As you can see from the letter, for the first time we have at least a hint as to who Capt. Henry's wife MAY have been. Now to go about proving or dis-proving it. We have one unknown Farley who md. in Cabell Co. ;

William Farley md. Elizabeth Chetwood, 4 Feb. 1816

Still don't know who this is but the name Chetwood is the same family name as the name Chitwood, just spelled different.

Con't on p 6.

Letter also says, Jesse Farley, brother of Henry, married an Elizabeth Davidson. So that was not known to me before either. I have a letter out to a descendent of Forrest, another brother of Jesse, William, Henry and Clay...am waiting for an answer."

Copy of letter recieved by Kaye from Sigfus Olafson, 29 Nov. 1973;

"I have started going through the hodge-podge of letters, memos, notes, etc. loaned to me by Aubrey O. Smith of Beckley, W. Va., whom I have mentioned before.

The first is an unsigned carbon copy, probably written by Mr. Smith, dated 17 Aug. 1944, addressed to Mrs. J.K. Dye, Ashland, Ky., with copies to W.A. Riffe of Beckley (now deceased) and Mrs. James E. Greever, Logan, W. Va. This letter is in part as follows:

"Recently in a letter from W.A. Riffe of Beckley, W. Va. he wrote as follows; 'Of Thomas Farley's sons, Capt. Henry, who married a Chitwood, and William went to Logan Co. Thomas and Forrest and Clay, I think, remained in Giles Co. I do not know what became of Jesse who married Elizabeth Davidson, dau. of Col. John Davidson, who lived where Bluefield is situated, and did not know what became of John until I recieved your letter and family chart last winter. Capt. Henry Farley has many descendents in this (Raleigh) County, mostly through his daughter Nancy, who married Pyrrhus McGinnis. (Nancy first married Stephen Hensley) The McGinnis family has been outstanding in this county.'

Elaborating on the above, I can tell you that Mr. Riffe was an attorney and a Farley descendent, also the top authority on the Farley family in his region. Aubrey Smith worked with him very closely and speaks highly of him. I knew James E. Greever, an attorney of Logan, but that was long ago and I doubt that he is still living. I presume his wife and the lady to whom the letter is addressed were Farley descendents and researchers.

According to the above, the wife of Capt. Henry Farley, was a Chitwood and from other sources I learn that her first name was Sarah. Family traditions here say that the mother of Mrs. Stephen Hensley mentioned above, was a "Cheetwood", no doubt a variant of Chitwood.

According to the Raleigh Co. census of 1850, Nancy Farley dau. of Capt. Henry Farley, widow of Stephen Hensley, and later wife to Pyrrhus McGinnis, was born in 1793. By her marriage to Stephen Hensley she had a daughter, Sarah Cheetwood Hensley, who married William Hatfield, (Uncle of Devil Anse) in Pike Co. Ky. and moved to Boone Co. before 1860, also a son, Stephen M. Hensley, who lived in Boone Co. and later in Raleigh.

I think this letter gives a good and perhaps reliable list of the children of the elder Thomas Farley, the one who came to New River in 1755. They seem to be, Capt. Henry, and William of Logan Co., Thomas, Forrest, and Clay of Giles Co., Jesse who lived at Bluefield, and John, also the daughter, Nancy. There must have been additional daughters.

The fact that the daughter of Capt. Henry and Sarah (Chitwood) Farley had a daughter named Sarah Cheetwood is of some significance and I think it confirms the statement that Capt. Henry's wife was a Chitwood. Sidney Hatfield, great-grandson of Sarah Cheetwood Hensley Hatfield, lives just two miles from where I live.

You mention hearing from a Clay family researcher and looking for Judith Clay, wife of Thomas Farley Sr. There is in these papers a memo by Jesse Kelso Farley, which he circulated among researchers in an effort to identify the right Judith Clay. He mentions a half dozen or more, some of whom are too early and others too late to qualify. Probably the most likely candidate for this line is William Mitchell Clay, b. 1710-12, who married Ann Lewis, sister of Gen. Andrew Lewis, the commander at the Battle of Point Pleasant. He had a daughter named Judith, also a son named Mitchell

Clay who settled on New River about the same time as Thomas and Judith Farley. Both families left New River soon after 1755 and went together to Bedford Co. Thomas Farley Sr. returned to New River in 1772, long enough to make good the title to his land and to sell it.

Jesse Kelso Farley makes the following statement in this memo:

'Thomas Farley and Judith Clay doubtless were born about 1730-35. Thomas died 1796 and Judith was alive and buried in 1808. They had ten children, Henry, eldest, born about 1746-58. Youngest born about 1780. Thomas Farley probably born Henrico. Judith Clay might have been born in Amelia.'

I quote the following from a letter written by W.A. Riffe to the author, Jesse Kelso Farley 4 Aug. 1944:

'I am unable to give you any information either documentary or traditional as to the particular Clay family. Judith Clay Farley, the wife of Thomas Farley, belonged. However it is my impression that she was a sister of the elder Mitchell Clay, who incidentally, happens to be one of my ancient ancestors. My impression is based entirely on circumstantial evidence which is not at all conclusive. The Farley's and Clay's were from Chesterfield Co. or the immediate region, and moved to Franklin Co. (then Bedford) and lived there for some years before crossing the mountains to the New River country. Francis Farley and his son Thomas and Mitchell Clay were the earliest settlers in the West Virginia portion of the middle New River region, coming there around 1772.'

Mr. Riffe is here speaking of the second arrival of these people on New River; they had been there briefly in 1755 and departed because of the Indian menace."

Letter dated-3 Jan. 1974

"Think I told you I heard from a Dr. Jim Farley of Fort Worth, Texas. He is a descendent of William and Elizabeth Thompson Farley (brother to my Capt. Henry) But Dr. Farley just will not accept the facts. He insists that the old family story of "three brothers who came from their native Ireland, to settle in Cabell Co. W. Va. area." I have no idea how or why this got started but it is wrong.

Dr. Farley sent me a boxful of all his data, and from the letters in it I can see he has been told he was wrong before, but still he goes on looking for a link that does not exist. At least it is my belief that he is wrong. If..he would prove to be right then it will throw all of us, who work on the Mingo/ Logan Co. W. Va. Farley's into a complete tailspin! I have sent him a copy of an estate settlement, naming his ancestors as heirs of Henry Farley. Along with these ancestors of his, are other known nieces and nephews of Henry. And since it plainly calls them "heirs", this closes the case for me. (This is the Henry who was son of William and Elizabeth Thompson Farley.)

Since my last letter, I have not heard a word from him, so I assume he does not want to know the truth. Can't understand that, if I were wrong, I would want to be the first to know.

I also wrote to a woman who is supposed to be working on the family of Forrest Farley, but no answer yet.

Did you ever find out who that "other" Nimrod was? The one who died in Mo. 1847? If his mother and kin were in Logan Co. then he is most likely one of my line. And the only "mother" I can think of named Mary, living at that time would be "Polly", wife of Henry Farley, (son of William and Elizabeth Thompson Farley.)

Con't on p 8.

census searched so far..1850; Kentucky Counties

Lawrence----no Farley's

Johnson----no Farley's

Floyd-----no Farley's

Martin Co. was not formed till 1820, from parts of Floyd, Pike, Lawrence, and Johnson.

Now, if Clay Farley settled in Martin Co. and died there, where was he in 1850..as all of those counties have been searched and no Farley's. Except Pike Co...and we know where they are. And also where is Thompson, or his widow??

From-Sigfus Olafson, 507 Kanawha Ave., Madison W. Va. 25130

"The marriage of Meriday (Meredith) Burgess and Matilda Farley is recorded in Monroe Co, W. Va. in 1820. The exact date and the names of their parents were not on the record.

In the early 1820's they settled on the Money Fork of Buffalo Creek, at the mouth of what is called Merediths Branch, in Logan Co. When the 1830 census of Logan Co. was taken there were in the household of Meredith Burgess, one son 0 to 5, one son 5 to 10, one dau. 0 to 5, one dau. 5 to 10. Meredith and Matilda are both in the 20 to 30 year bracket.

When the 1840 census was taken there were in the household, 2 sons 0 to 5, one son 10 to 15, one son 15 to 20, one dau. 0 to 5, one dau. 5 to 10, one dau. 10 to 15. Meredith and Matilda both appear in the 30 to 40 year old bracket. Ther is also a female in the 40 to 50 year bracket.

Beginning in 1850 census records show the names and ages of all free persons. From 1850 and later census records it appears that the children of Meredith and Matilda (Farley) Burgess were as follows:

Hiram Burgess	born 1825, married Judah
Nancy Burgess	born 1827, single, died 1833
Fernandes Burgess	born 1829, married Mary Ann ?
Mary Burgess	born 1832, married William McNeely, son of Wm. & Rachel
Elizabeth Burgess	born 1834,
Thomas Burgess	born 1837
Julia Ann Burgess	born 1840
John W. Burgess	born 1842
Martha J. Burgess	born 1844
George W. Burgess	born 1846, married Poxie, d. of Lewis & Martha McDonald
James M. Burgess	born 1848, married Mary, d. of John & Paulina Canterbury

While census records in general indicate that Matilda Farley Burgess was born in 1800, they are not in agreement about the year in which Meredith Burgess was born. In 1830 he is in the 20-30 year bracket, in 1840 in the 30-40 year bracket, both indicating that he was born no earlier than 1800. In the 1850 census his age is shown as 53, and in 1860 as 70. He appears twice in the 1870 census, once as 79 and again as 70. There is some evidence that he was the son of Thomas Burgess."

Letter dated-3 Dec. 1973

"On 10 Feb. 1973, I sent you some material about Farley's in Boone Co. W. Va. which you published in your March 1973 newsletter. This was mostly about Gideon Farley, born 1775, his sons, and their families. I have since learned that there was also a daughter, Nancy who married George Ferrell and who now has a large number of descendents in Boone, Logan and other W. Va. counties. This letter will apply to the descendents of this Nancy Farley, daughter of Gideon, and will be an extension of the material you published in your March 1973 newsletter.

But first a word about her husband, George Ferrell. When the 1860 census of Boone County was taken the census taker placed the county of birth of each individual in the column headed "Country of Birth", which has been a great help in determining the places from which its early settlers came. In this census Nancy gives her birthplace as Giles Co., Va. and her age is 44. Presumably they were married in Giles Co. Va. and as all their children are shown as having been born in what is now Boone Co. they must have come to Boone in the early 1830's. They settled on Big Coal River, not far from Nancy's father, Gideon Farley was living. The list of their descendants that follows has been taken from Boone Co. census records of 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880. Logan Co. records of 1860 and 1870, and various local records of both counties.

The children of George and Nancy Ferrell were as follows:

1. Isaac Raeburn Ferrell, b. 1834, md. Virginia, da. of James M. and Cynthia (McNeely) Workman of Big Creek, and settled on Hewett Creek, near the Logan Co. line. Later some of his brothers also settled on Hewett Creek but on the Logan side of the county line.
2. Caroline Ferrell, b. 1835, md. Moses Workman.
3. Susan Ferrell, b. 1836, md. 1. William P. Lewis of Peytona, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Kaylor) Lewis. Md. 2. William McNeely. Md. 3. Shadrach, son of Welding and Priscilla (Estep) Baldwin of Hewett Creek.
4. Mary F. Ferrell, b. 1837, md. Andrew, son of James and Mary (Robinette) White of Logan Co.
5. Mahala Ferrell, b. 1839, md. James Russell, probably moved to Mo.
6. Lavina Ferrell, b. 1841, md. Dewitt C., son of George and Eliza (Muirhead) Eskins of Raleigh Co.
7. Rufus Leonard Ferrell, b. 1845, md. Isabella, da. of Joseph and Polly (Estep) Nelson.
8. George W. Ferrell, b. 1848, md. Mariah, da. of Francis and Jane (Spratt) Browning of Logan Co.
9. Oscar Penton Ferrell, b. 1850, md. Surilda Caroline, da. of Paren and Isabell (Mitchell) Christian of Logan.
10. Samuel Paris Ferrell, b. 1851, md. Minerva, da. of James M. and Cynthia (McNeely) Workman of Big Creek.
11. Keenan S. Ferrell, b. 1853, md. Arrena, da. of Martin and Elizabeth (Mitchell) Sanders.
12. Evermont Ward Ferrell, b. 1855, md. Lola, da. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hill) Perdue.
13. Ruhama Ferrell, b. 1856, md. William C., son of James M. and Cynthia (McNeely) Workman of Big Creek.
14. Vestiminia Ferrell, b. 1859, md. Joshua, son of William and Julia Ann (Adkins) Bias.

The James M. Workman mentioned above frequently appears in records as James Madison Workman. He lived on Trace Fork of Big Creek in Boone Co.

I have only scanty and incomplete records of the children of above, who were grandchildren of George and Nancy Farley Ferrell, as so many moved from Boone into adjacent counties, principally Logan. Those of whom I have record appear below:

1. Isaac Raeburn Ferrell who md. Virginia Workman had the following ch: Sarah A.J., b. 1854; Benjamin R., b. 1856; Martha, b. 1862, md. Joseph, son of Zacheus and Lurecia (Wall) Elkins; William, b. 1865; Ulysses b. 1869. There were perhaps others.
3. Susan Ferrell had one son by her marriage to Wm. P. Lewis, Jefferson D. Lewis, b. 1862. I have no record of any ch. by her other two marriages.
4. Mary F. Ferrell and her husband Andrew White had the following ch: James W. White, b. 1856; George White, b. 1859, and no doubt others.
6. Lavina Ferrell and husband Dewitt C. Eskins had one child of which I have record, Julia Ann Eskins. Presumably there were others.

Berrien County, Michigan Marriages 1831-1856

- Farley, Amos Adams and Ally Ann Moore 24 Feb. 1848
 , Bethnel and Sarch C. Thompson Nov. 1853
 , Elizamana (Eliza Marie) and _____ 8 June 1848
 , Lauria (Laura) and Joseph Garde 29 Oct. 1843
 , Rebecca and Benson French 2 April 1833
- NOTE: All these are ch. of Amos Farley and Lucy Hall, went from Ohio to Mich. in 1830.
 R.J.S.
- , Daniel H. and Mary Lankey 18 Sept. 1839
 , Lucy and John Cowens June 1848
 , Mary and W. W. Wells 6 April 1854
 , Henry of St. Joseph and Lucy Jane Badger of same place 21 Nov. 1869

Ipswich, Mass. Births;

- Farley, Abba Anstice, da. Capt. Michael and Mary, 16 Aug. 1818
 , Abby Cogswell, da. Alfred M., manufacturer, and Mary C. 15 Oct. 1846
 , Albert Galatin, s. twin, Maj. Robert and Susanna 15 March 1808
 , Alfred, s. Capt. Michael and Mary, 3 Oct. 1814
 , Amy Swasey, da. Jabez and Susanna 25 July 1801
 , Caroline, da. Maj. Robert and Susanna 15 Oct. 1797
 , Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary 26 Sept. 1765
 , Ebenezer, s. Michall Jr. and Elizabeth, 27 Nov. 1748
 , Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Mary, 24 March 1775
 , Elizabeth, da. John, 25 March 1770
 , Elizabeth Ann, da. Maj. Robert and Susanna, 20 July 1802
 , Elizabeth Cogswell, da. Michael and Elizabeth, 24 March 1803
 , Elizabeth, da. Michael and Elizabeth, 1 Oct. 1721
 , Elizabeth, da. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, 21 Dec. 1755
 , Elizabeth, da. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, 25 June 1757
 , Elizabeth Wise, da. Joseph Jr. and Priscilla H., b. Bremen, Me.
 16 July 1848
 , Eunice, da. Michael Jr. and Elizabeth, 26 Dec. 1756
 , Eunice, da. John 13 Dec. 1767
 , Eunice, da. Michael and Elizabeth, 18 July 1796
 , Eunice Richardson, da. Capt. Jabez and Betsy R., April 1826
 , Eunice Whitney, da. Maj. Robert and Susanna, 27 June 1804
 , Gustavus, s. Jabez and Susanna, 15 March 1794
 , Gustavus, s. Jabez and Susanna, 12 March 1811
 , Gustavus, s. Maj. Robert and Susanna, 12 Feb. 1814
 , Hannah, da. Michael and Hannah, 31 March 1728
 , Hannah Stone, da. Capt. Jabez and Betsy R., April 1826
 , Harriett Kendall, da. Maj. Robert and Susanna, 30 Jan. 1791
 , Henry Wise, s. Jabez and Susanna, 5 Dec. 1795
 , Henry Wise, s. Jabez Jr. and Elizabeth R., 28 Feb. 1819
 , Jabez, 8 Oct. 1754
 , Jabez, s. Jabez and Susanna, 15 June 1792
 , James Augustus, s. Jabez Esq. and Susanna, 21 Dec. 1816
 , Jane, da. Michael and Elizabeth, 6 Oct. 1723
 , Jane, da. Michael and Hannah, 6 Nov. 1726
 , John, s. Michael and Elizabeth, 9 July 1738
 , John, s. Michael Jr. and Elizabeth, 5 Oct. 1746
 , John, s. John and Sarah, 13 Jan. 1771
 , John E. Whitney, s. Jabez and Susanna, 7 March 1815
 , Jonathan, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, 26 June 1763
 , Joseph, s. Nathaniel, 23 March 1777
 , Joseph Kendall, s. Maj. Robert and Susanna, 7 June 1806
 , Joseph Swasey, s. Jabez and Susanna, 3 Nov. 1790

- Farley, Lucy, w. Jabez, 18 March, 1759
- , Lucy Mary, da. Jabez and Susanna, 12 July 1797
 - , Lucy Rogers, da. Maj. Robert and Susanna, 8 June 1789
 - , Lucy Sarah, da. Capt. Michael, 8 June 1817
 - , Martha, da. Michael Jr. and Elizabeth, 23 Feb, 1728
 - , Martha, da. John, 3 Oct. 1773
 - , Mary, da. Nathaneil and Mary, 1 Dec. 1766
 - , Mary, da. Lt. Jabez and Lucy, April 1786
 - , Maynard Walter, s. twin, Maj. Robert and Susanna, 15 March 1808
 - , Mesheck, s. Mesheck and Sarah, 10 June 1685
 - , Mesheck, s. Michael and Elizabeth, 11 April 1731
 - , Michael, s. Michael and Elizabeth, 24 April 1720
 - , Michael, s. Michael Jr. and Elizabeth, 3 Dec. 1752
 - , Michael, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, 26 Oct. 1760
 - , Michael, s. Lt. Jabez and Lucy, 1 Oct. 1781
 - , Michael, s. Lt. Jabez and Lucy, 1 Oct. 1782
 - , Michael, s. Capt. Jabez and Betsy P., April 1826
 - , Michael Manning, s. Alfred M. and Mary C., 19 Nov. 1844
 - , Michael, s. Mesheck and Sarah, 2 Aug. 1686
 - , Nathaniel, s. Michael and Hannah, 4 : 8br : 1731
 - , Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Elizabeth, 25 June 1758
 - , Nathaniel Rodgers, s. Lt. Jabez and Lucy, 3 Feb. 1783
 - , Priscilla, da. Michael and Elizabeth, 7 March 1724-5
 - , Priscilla, da. Michael and Elizabeth, 28 May 1727
 - , Rebeckah, da. Michael Jr. and Elizabeth, 1 Sept. 1734
 - , Robert, s. Lt. Michael and Elizabeth, 4 Feb. 1759
 - , Robert, s. Lt. Michael, 27 April 1760
 - , Robert, s. Maj. Robert and Susanna, 1 Nov. 1800
 - , Sarah, da. Michael Jr. and Elizabeth, 17 Dec. 1732
 - , Sarah, da. Nathaniel and Mary, 19 June 1769
 - , Sarah, da. Capt. Michael and Elizabeth, 16 July 1769
 - , Sarah Phillips, da. Maj. Robert and Susanna, 18 Dec. 1792
 - , Susan Elizabeth, da. Betsey, 4 Nov. 1827
 - , Susan K., da. Maj. Robert and Susanna, 4 July 1787
 - , Susanna, da. Capt. Michael and Elizabeth, 17 Jan. 1762
 - , Susanna, da. Capt. Michael and Elizabeth, Feb. 1764
 - , Susanna, w. Jabez 13 Oct. 1770
 - , Susanna, da. Adj. Robert and Susanna, 2 July 1787
 - , Susanna Charlotte, da. Jabez and Susanna, 1 Feb. 1809
 - , Tacy Ann, da. Jabez and Susanna, 18 April 1803
 - , Tacy Ann, da. Jabez and Susanna, 19 March 1807
 - , Thomas, s. Capt. Michael and Elizabeth, 21 Feb. 1766
 - , Thomas, s. John, 30 Oct. 1773
 - , Thomas, s. Jabez and Susanna, 21 July 1799
 - , Thomas, s. Jabez and Susanna, 25 March 1805
 - , Elizabeth, da. Michael Jr. and Elizabeth, 14 Jan. 1750
 - , Jabez, s. Michael Jr. and Elizabeth, 13 Oct. 1754

Photo-copy from what looks like a History (?). neglected to tell me what..?

Samuel Farley, m. 11 April 1677, Elizabeth Shed, da. of Daniel, he left town prob. before 1700. Ch; Deborah b. 1 March 1678-9; Sarah b. 26 Jan. 1680; Elizabeth b. 27 Oct. 1682, (prob. she md. 9 Sept. 1736, Uriah Leonard, of Stoughton.) Ruth and Joseph b. 1 Oct. 1685; Samuel b. 22 Aug. 1687; Mary b. 20 Aug. 1689; James b. 6 Oct. 1691.

Caleb Farley Jr., son of Caleb, b. 1667, June 28, md. 8 April 1686 Sarah Godfrey of Haverhill. She d. 13 Nov. 1704; he md. 25 Sept. 1707 Lydia Haws. Ch; George b. 26 Jan. 1687; Caleb b. 6 Jan. 1688; John b. 22 May 1690; Sarah b. 27 July 1692; Mary b. 26 Sept. 1694; James b. 8 Sept. 1697; Deborah b. 26 Feb. 1699; Jonathan b. 2 Oct. 1701; Samuel b. April 1703.

Ebenezer Farley, son of Caleb, b. 3 April 1674, md. 6 June 1703, Elizabeth Shed, da. of John. He d. 16 Aug. 1728. Ch: Elizabeth b. 28 March 1704, md. John Shed; Ebenezer b. 4 Feb. 1705-6, d. 29 Dec. 1722; Hannah md. Abraham Jaquith; Rebecca b. 14 March 1709-10, d. 3 Feb. 1727-8.

George Farley, son of Caleb, b. July 1677, md. 14 July 1699 Rebecca Stearns, widow of Thomas. Ch: Lydia Anna b. 29 April 1702; Enoch b. 23 July 1704, d. 17 Aug. 1723; Esther b. 31 May 1707, md. Jonathan Baldwin; Probably Rebecca who md. Daniel Shed.

Timothy Farley, son of Caleb, b. 9 July 1680, md. 1 Nov. 1704, Abigail Foster of Woburn. Ch: Abigail b. 8 Sept. 1705, md. Benjamin Easte; Caleb b. 18 April 1707; Elizabeth b. 9 Nov. 1711, md. 17 March 1735-6 Jerahmell Bowers of Chelmsford; Timothy b. 13 June 1713; Lydia b. 8 April 1715.

Joseph Farley, son of Caleb, b. 6 April 1683, md. 8 May 1712, Abigail Cook of Cambridge. He d. 19 Dec. 1752, and his widow, 18 Jan. 1753, age 64. Ch: Sary b. 26 Feb. 1712-13, d. Oct. 1716; Joseph b. 25 Aug. 1714; Abigail b. 18 Dec. 1716; Lydia b. 10 April 1719, md. prob. James Twist of Woburn, 27 June 1754; Sarah b. 1 Aug. 1721, md. 23 July 1741, Josiah Blood of Dunstable; Mary b. 16 Oct. 1723; Elizabeth b. 18 Feb. 1725-6, md. Caleb Farley; Caleb b. 20 Feb. 1727-8, d. 2 June 1753; Ebenezer b. 15 May 1731, md. 15 Oct. 1755 Hepziban Wyman of Woburn.

Benjamin Farley, son of Caleb, b. 8 Feb. 1685-6, md. 29 Oct. 1707, Anna Dunton of Cambridge. Ch: Benjamin b. 18 Aug. 1708; Sarah b. 8 Feb. 1709; Anna b. 15 Nov. 1711.

John Farley, son of Caleb, b. 22 May 1690, md. Mary. Ch: John b. in Lexington, 31 Oct. 1714; Mary b. 10 Nov. 1716; Prudence b. 5 Jan. 1719-20; Amos b. 11 April 1724.

James Farley, son of Caleb, b. 8 Sept. 1697, md. 17 May 1728, Sarah Durrent, da. of Thomas. He was dismissed to Hollis in 1769. Ch: Thomas b. 27 March 1729; Caleb b. 19 Oct. 1730; Sarah b. 16 April 1733; Lyda b. 13 Jan. 1737-8, md. John Conray; Mary b. 18 Dec. 1741.

Timothy Farley, son of Timothy, b. 13 June 1713, md. 17 Oct. 1743, Mary Richardson of Bedford. Ch: Timothy b. 13 Aug. 1744; Mary b. 31 Oct. 1745; John b. 3 Jan. 1747-8; Abigail bab. 11 Feb. 1750; Benjamin bab. 30 Dec. 1759.

Caleb Farley, son of James, b. 19 Oct. 1730, md. 17 Oct. 1754, Elizabeth Farley, da. of Joseph. Capt. Farley removed to Hollis in 1765, and d. there 5 April 1833, age 102 years. Ch: Elizabeth b. 24 Aug. 1755; Joseph b. 1 May 1757; Caleb b. 3 April 1759; James b. 12 April 1761; Benjamin b. 27 June 1763; John b. 24 May 1765; Thomas b. 28 Dec. 1769; Abel b. 17 July 1773.

Ipswich, Mass. Marriages

- Farley, Abigail and John Goodhue, 22 Jan. 1784.
 , Abigail and George W. Treadwell of N.Y., 16 April 1835.
 , Alfred M. and Mary C. Farley, 29 Nov. 1843.
 , Amy S. and Capt. Moses Wardwell, 12 April 1832.
 , Caroline and Joseph Lord, 29 June 1823.
 , Elizabeth and William Dodge, 1 July 1779.
 , Elizabeth Ann and George Washington Heard, 6 Nov. 1823.
 , Elizabeth W. and Otis P. Lord, 9 Oct. 1843.
 , Eunice, Mrs. and Dr. Elisha Whitney, 22 June 1776.
 , Eunice W. and Samuel S. Farrington, 11 Nov. 1829.
 , Gustavus of Boston and Amelia N. Gardner, 18 July 1843.

- Farley, Hannah, Mrs. and Abel Huse Jr. of Newbury, 22 April 1738.
 , Hannah, Mrs. and William Mansfield, 14 May 1748.
 , Hannah and Asa Andrews, 25 Oct. 1798.
 , Harriot K. and John White Treadwell of Salem, 18 Oct. 1819.
 , Jabez (Lt. int.) and Lucy Rodgers, 5 Nov. 1780.
 , Jabez (Lt. int.) and Susanna Swasey, 28 Jan. 1790.
 , Jabez, Lt. Jr. and Elizabeth R. Fuller of Salem, 11 April 1818.
 , Jane, Mrs. and Samuel Heard, 19 March 1747.
 , John and Mrs. Eunice Cogswell, 26 Sept. 1761.
 , John E. W. and Mary Ann Hall, 18 Sept. 1839.
 , Jonathan and Susanna Dodge, 20 Dec. 1784.
 , Joseph, Capt. and Abigail Cogswell, 17 Nov. 1807.
 , Joseph Jr. and Priscilla H. Stetson of Boston, 18 Oct. 1845.
 , Joseph and Mrs. Lydia Brown of Salem, 9 June 1849
 , Joseph Kendall, Capt. and Mary Staniford Kimball, 5 June 1834
 , Lucy Rodgers and William Dodge, 4 June 1807.
 , Lucy S. ae 26, da. Michael & Mary, and Otis Kimball of Boston,
 ae 28, s. Benjamin & Priscilla, 7 May 1844.
 , Mary and Asa Baker, 12 Oct. 1802
 , Mary C. and Alfred M. Parley, 29 Nov. 1843
 , Mesheck and Sarah Burnham, 6 Aug. 1684
 , Michael and Mary Woodberry of Beverly, 18 July 1709
 , Michael and Mrs. Hannah Emerson, 15 April 1724.
 , Michael Jr. and Elizabeth Choate, 5 Feb. 1745-6.
 , Michael and Betsy Pearson, 19 June 1796.
 , Michael, Capt. and Mary Manning, 6 Dec. 1813
 , Nathaniel and Mrs. Elizabeth Cogswell, 9 Nov. 1754.
 , Nathaniel and Mrs. Mary Wise, 17 Nov. 1764.
 , Nathaniel and Mary Dane, 28 May 1797
 , Nathaniel R. Jr. ae 35, s. Nathaniel R. and Sarah, and Emeline
 Caldwell, ae 23, da. Sylvanus & Hannah, 15 Nov. 1849.
 , Nathaniel Rodgers and Sarah Pearson, 25 Sept. 1810
 , Robert, Adj. and Susanna Kendall, 30 Nov. 1786.
 , Sarah and James Phillips, of Boston, 9 Dec. 1792
 , Sarah and Asa Andrews, Esq. 3 July 1807.
 , Sarah Phillips and William Treadwell Jr., 16 April 1815.
 , Susan and Cornelius Soule Carter of Providence, R.I., at Salem
 26 Aug. 1834.
 , Susanna, and Capt. William Burley of Boston, 14 Dec. 1786.
 , Susannah Kendall, and Capt. John White Treadwell, 15 March 1810
 Farloe, Michael and Elizabeth (Mrs. int.) Baker, of Topsfield, 24 April 1717.

NOTE: Donna sent quite a bit more data which I will continue in next months newsletter, because of a lack of time to get it copied in time for this months. RJS

If you will all have just a little more patience with me I will also try and get all your personal letters answered this coming month. We have all taken turns with flu and colds in our family...and I am always behind enough as it is!!

Possibly some of you who have sent in data will wonder why it does not appear in this month's copy - We had an emergency in the family this month & my dau. was in hospital for a week - half - which put me way behind - Sorry - R.S.S.

From: Mrs. Ruth Ramsey, 333 San Nicolas, Santa Paula, Cal. 93060

I am enclosing several charts I've made up of children of Matt and Jane Harvey Farley's children and grandchildren.

I am quoting from a Farley history done in 1940 by Roswell Earl Farley, a g.g.grandson of James Farley, who was a son of Capt. Matt. "Capt. Matt. married Esther McMullen, da. of Edward McMullen and half sister to, Lettie McMullen, who md. Edward Farley Sr. Edward Farley Sr. was son of Francis, b. 1726 who md. Nancy Blankenship, a nephew of Capt. Matt Farley." Also in his history he has Matt II md. to Jane Lafferty Harvey. Joseph md. Rebecca Paul, James md. Nancy Paul Harvey.

I am also enclosing a chart on Joseph H. Farley, son of Sylvester Farley. Do you have anything on James Farley, son of Capt. Matt, who settled in Ind.? He is buried in Hamilton Co. He was b. 11 April 1795, d. 1855. Lots of Farley's of my line also settled in Tipton Co., Ind.

I have a nephew living in Peru, Ind. He looked up a few things at the court house, such as marriages and deeds.

Marriages at Newcastle, Ind. :

Elisha S. Farley to Aletha Foster 30 Dec. 1850

Daniel P. Farley to Sarah Burt 26 Aug. 1851

Mercy Farley to Alkanah Ball 4 Dec. 1845

The above Farley's were children of Joseph and Rebecca Paul Farley.

Charts:

Joseph H. Farley
b. 8 June 1850, Palmyra, Iowa
d. 25 Sept. 1932, Des Moines, Iowa
bur. Ackworth, Iowa
md. 11 Aug. 1876, Palmyra, Iowa
F. r. Sylvester Farley
M. Elizabeth Paul

Wife- Elizabeth J. Lewis
b. 9 Aug. 1853, Uniontown, Pa
d. 2 Feb. 1922, Ackworth, Iowa
bur. " "

- Ch:
1. Cassius Harvey, b. 14 Sept. 1877, Ackworth, Iowa, d. 5 July 1955, md. ?
 2. Ethel Arstella, b. 10 Jan. 1879, Ackworth, Iowa, d. 7 April 1952 md. Tomas Van Tress
 3. Phebe Lu Exe, b. 2 Dec. 1880, Ackworth, Iowa, d. 10 July 1882
 4. Altha Jane, b. 22 Nov. 1882, Ackworth, Iowa, d. 26 Dec. 1959, md. Marshall Housare
 5. Mary Matilda, b. 25 Sept. 1887, Ackworth, Iowa, d. 18 Nov. 1970, md. ? Wanderling
 6. Teena Pearl, b. 25 March 1889, Ackworth, Iowa, d. 6 May 1965, md. ? Roberson

John Farley
b. 6 Sept. 1820, Monroe Co. W. Va.
d. 11 Aug. 1860, Palmyra, Iowa
bur. " "
md. 5 April 1838, Henry Co., Ind.
F. Matthew Farley Jr.
M. Jane Harvey

Wife- Jane Farley
b. 1825, Monroe Co. W. Va.
d. 1 Oct. 1860, Palmyra, Iowa
bur. " "

- Ch:
1. Rebecca, b. 1843, Henry Co. Ind., d. ?, md. 19 Jan. 1860,

James P. Freel Con't.

2. Mary Ann, b. 1844, Henry Co., Ind. md. 25 Dec. 1862, Jesse Adams
3. Wm. Sylvester, b. 1848, Warren Co. Ia. md. 1870, Angeline Barey
4. Madison W., b. 1850, " " "
5. Amanda, b. 1852, " " "
6. John A., b. 1853, " " "
7. Lucinda, b. 12 Oct. 1855, " " ", md. 27 July 1873, Johnson Webster
8. James T., b. 15 May 1857, " " "
9. Lewis Henderson, b. 11 Oct. 1859, Palmyra, Ia., md. 9 Nov. 1878,
Nettie Margaret Reed

- Lewis Henderson Farley
 b. 11 Oct. 1859, Palmyra, Ia.
 d. 6 May 1940, Ladysmith, Wis.
 bur. " "
- md. 9 Nov. 1878, Palmyra, Ia.
 F. John Farley
 M. Jane Farley
- Wife: Nettie Margaret Reed
 b. 4 April 1859, Palmyra, Ia.
 d. 7 Aug. 1934, Ladysmith, Wis.
 bur. " "
- F. William Reed
 M. Margaret Hamilton
- Ch: 1. Fred Rosco, b. 12 Oct. 1879, Adair, Ia., d. 29 Apr. 1946,
 md. 2 March 1899, Mabel G. Bailey
2. Ina Florence, b. 28 Feb. 1882, Adair, Ia., d. 3 Sept. 1954,
 md. Luther W. Davis
3. Joseph Dunreah, b. 13 Oct. 1884, Ackworth, Ia., d. 30 July 1965,
 md. Marie Vickland
4. Roy Willis, b. 23 Aug. 1885, Ackworth, Ia., d. 8 Oct. 1946,
 md. 20 Aug. 1914, Grace E. Holmes
5. Wilma Charity, b. 28 Feb. 1890, Ackworth, Ia., md. Harry A. Kloss
6. Lewis Murray, b. 27 May 1891, Ackworth, Ia., d. 4 Jan. 1973,
 md. 24 Nov. 1911, Olive V. Kloss
7. John William, b. 9 Oct. 1898, Ackworth, Ia., d. May 1955,
 md. Bessie Phetteplace
8. Beulah Maude, b. 20 Jan. 1901, Harrisonville, Mo., d. 8 Feb. 1961,
 md. Herb Holmes
9. Anna Lavon, b. 22 Jan. 1905, Churdan, Ia., md. Earl Phetteplace

- James Farley,
 b. July 1822, Monroe Co., W. Va.
 d. 9 Dec. 1848, Warren Co., Ia.
 bur. Black Cem., Hartford, Ia.
 md. 18 April 1844, Henry Co., Ind.
 F. Matthew Farley
 M. Jane Harvey
- Wife: Parsena Ball
 b. 1824
 d. 1 Feb. 1849, Warren Co. Ia.
 bur. Black Cem., Hartford, Ia.
- Ch: 1. Lucinda, b. 4 June 1845, Ind., md. Seth Dixon
2. James William, b. 4 March 1848, Ind., d. 4 June 1920, md.
 4 Feb. 1868, Lucinda Webster

James William Farley
 b. 4 March 1848, Ind.
 d. 4 June 1920, Palmyra, Ia.
 md. 4 Feb. 1868, Palmyra, Ia.
 F. James Farley
 M. Parsana Ball

Wife: Lucinda Webster
 b. 6 March, 1848, Knox Co., Ill.
 d. 17 Dec. 1934, Palmyra, Ia.
 bur. 19 Dec. 1934, " "
 F. Johnson Webster
 M. Mary

Ch:
 1. Charles W. b. 1869, Ia.,
 2. Ira B. b. 1871, " d. 1942
 3. Mary E. b. 1873, " md. Elmer Park
 4. Lora b. 1875, " d. 1945
 5. Dollie b. 1877, " d. 1930
 6. Paul b. 1881, "
 7. Ross b. 1882, " d. 1887
 8. James Roy b. 1885, " md. Clara Morrison
 9. Percenia b. 1888, " md. Bob Morrison

From; Donna Stuart...Continuation of material sent in Jan. 1974

"History of Hollis, N. H.: Family Registers"

Farley, Ebenezer* & Betty Wheeler md. 6 Nov. 1766...	Farley, Joseph & Bridget Powers md. 18 Dec. 1777	
Benjamin b. 1 Feb. 1767	Bridget b. 4 Mar. 1778	
Lucy b. 3 Sept. 1768	Joseph b. 7 Feb. 1780	
Joanna b. 22 Mar. 1770	*****	
Betty b. 18 Mar. 1772	Farley, Stephen* & Mary Shattuck md. 28 Jan. 1779	
Ebenezer b. 4 Mar. 1774	Stephen b. 24 Oct. 1779	
Hannah b. 1 Dec. 1775	Mary b. 12 Aug. 1781	
John b. 13 Dec. 1777	Isaac b. 21 Aug. 1783	
Daniel b. 28 Oct. 1779	Elizabeth-twin b. 18 Sep. 1785	
Jesse b. 26 June 1781	Joanna-twin b. 18 Sep. 1785	
Sarah b. 23 Apr. 1783	Hannah b. 1787	
Rebecca b. 13 Dec. 1784	Christopher b. 19 Oct. 1789	
Susannah b. 4 Feb. 1787	Joanna b. 10 Aug. 1791	
James b. 21 May 1791		

*Died, 28 Jan. 1827, ae 80

*Died, 13 Jan. 1837, ae. 84

Farley, Christopher* & Ruth Jewett
md. 30 Dec. 1773

Ruth b. 19 Sep. 1774
 Amos b. 6 Jun. 1776
 Christopher P. b. 30 Jan. 1778
 Susannah b. 9 Jan. 1780
 James J. b. 4 May. 1782,^d
 James J. b. 12 Jan. 1784
 Elizabeth b. 28 Jul. 1786
 Christopher b. 8 Oct. 1788

*Died 21 June 1788, ae. 37

Farley, Caleb & Abigail Phelps
md. 12 April 1781

Caleb b. 15 Apr. 1782
 James b. 27 Sep. 1783
 John b. 15 Feb. 1785
 Abigail b. 22 Jul. 1786
 William b. 21 Oct. 1787
 Nathan b. 16 Mat. 1789
 Henry b. 9 Jul. 1790
 Elizabeth b. 14 Sep. 1791,^d
 Isaac b. 15 Feb. 1793
 Lucy b. 16 Apr. 1794
 Hannah b. 17 Jul. 1795

Con't.

Farley, Lt. Benj. & Mary Blodgett
 md. 15 Feb. 1787

Mary b. 27 Jul. 1788
 Benjamin b. 3 May 1790
 Sarah b. 5 May 1792,d
 Noah b. 13 Apr. 1794,d
 Leonard b. 23 Sep. 1796,d
 Charlotte b. 22 Oct. 1797
 Noah b. 10 Feb. 1800
 Abel b. 19 Sep. 1802
 Leonard W. b. 9 Aug. 1805
 Sarah b. 11 Aug. 1807
 Caleb b. 16 Jul. 1811

Sukey b. 2 Dec. 1796
 Elizabeth b. 10 Oct. 1799
 Gilman b. 12 Jan. 1802

Farley, Benjamin & Anna Merrill
 md.

Benjamin b. 3 Oct. 1789
 Anna b. 30 Jun. 1791
 Polly b. 18 Feb. 1794
 Rebekah b. 17 Aug. 1796
 Enoch b. 22 Jul. 1798
 Lucy b. 18 Oct. 1803
 Merrill b. 6 May 1806
 Edward P. b. 26 Dec. 1808

Farley, Benjamin & Lucy Fletcher
 md. 18 June 1780

Sarah-twin b. 3 Jun. 1781
 Betsey-twin b. 3 Jun. 1781
 Benjamin Mark b. 8 Aug. 1783
 Lucy b. 26 Dec. 1784
 Luther b. 25 Dec. 1786
 Charles b. 13 Oct. 1788
 Benjamin b. 20 Feb. 1791,d
 George Frederick b. 5 Apr. 1793
 Percy b. 12 Sep. 1798
 Clarissa b. 12 Nov. 1801

Ipswich, Mass. Deaths; FARLEY

Abby Anstice, da. "late" Michael jr. & Mary, 10 Apr. 1825, ae. 7 yr.
 Augustus, s. Jabez, Esq. & Susanna, 14 Apr. 1812, ae. 13m
 Elizabeth, w. Hon. Michael, Esq., 3 July 1795, ae. 69
 Elizabeth, da. Capt. John, 4 March 1796
 Elizabeth, da. Michael Jr. & Elizabeth, 25 Apr. 1736
 Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, 6 March 1764
 Elizabeth, da. Capt. Michael, 28 Sept. 1769
 Eunice, da. Capt. John & Eunice, 27 Apr. 1797
 Eunice, wid. Capt. John, 23 Aug. 1822, ae 84 y
 Eunice Richardson, da. Jabez Jr., 28 July 1826, ae. 6 y
 Frances C., b. Boston, w. Robert, 10 June 1846, ae. 43 y
 Gustavus, s. Jabez & Susanna, at Demerary, 28 Jan. 1810
 Gustavus, s. Jabez & Susanna, 14 Apr. 1812
 Jabez, Esq. (an officer in the War of the Rev.) 5 Apr. 1836, ae. 82 y.
 Jane, da. Mesheck & Sarah, 6 March 1692
 John, Capt., 2 Sept. 1814, ae 76 y
 John, 20 Feb. 1835, ae 72 y
 John, at Manchester, 11 April 1840, ae 25 y
 Joseph K., m., mariner, s. Robert & Susanna K., 16 May 1847, ae 47 y
 Lucy, w. (Lt. dup.) Jabez (and da. Rev. Nathaniel) 24 July 1788, ae 29 y
 Lydia C., da. Joseph & Abigail, 27 April 1837, ae 18 y
 Martha, da. Michael & Elizabeth, 11 April 1736, ae 7 y 2m
 Martha, da. Capt. John & Eunice, 8 Sept. 1800, ae 27 y
 Mary, w. Michael, 21 Oct. 1712, ae 38 y
 Mary, da. Lt. Jabez & Lucy, 12 July 1787, ae 15m
 Mary, w. Nathaniel, 19 Aug. 1792, ae 51 y
 Mary, wid. Nathaniel, 2 Nov. 1834, ae 82 y
 Mary Ann, w. John E.W., 9 April 1840, ae 25 y
 Maynard W., at sea, 10 June 1825, ae 17 y
 Mesheck, s. Mesheck & Sarah, "alias Sarah Clark," 6 March 1715

Newhook, s. Michael Jr. & Elizabeth, 29 April 1736
 Michael, 12 Dec. 1736, ae. 78 y
 Michael, 9 May 1757
 Michael, Hon., 20 June 1789, ae 70 y
 Michael Jr. 22 March 1795, ae 18 y 7m
 Michael Jr., Capt., in Africa, 7 March 1819, ae 38 y
 Michael, 13 July 1839, ae 79 y
 Nathaniel, 29 May 1809, ae 78 y
 Nathaniel, 6 Jan. 1832, ae 73 y
 Priscilla, da. Michael & Elizabeth, 17 Aug. 1726
 Priscilla, da. Michael Jr. & Elizabeth, 2 Aug. 1728
 Rebecca, da. Michael Jr. & Elizabeth, 29 April 1736
 Robert, s. Maj. Robert & Susannah, 31 Dec. 1799
 Robert, Esq., 20 July 1833, ae 65 y
 Sarah, da. Michael Jr. & Elizabeth, 27 April 1736
 Susan, da. "late" Nathaniel, 7 April 1837, ae 57 y
 Susan Elizabeth, da. Jabez Jr. & Elizabeth, 29 Nov. 1827, ae 1 y
 Susannah, wid. Robert, Esq., 22 April 1840, ae 72 y
 Susanna S., w. Jabez (da. Maj. Joseph Swasey) 7 Aug. 1846, ae 76
 Tacy Ann, da. Jabez & Susanna 24 Dec. 1831, ae 24 y
 Tassa Ann Stacy, da. Lt. Jabez & Susanna, 13 March 1805
 Thomas, s. Jabez & Susanna, drowned, 4 Nov. 1802, ae 3 y
 Thomas, 5 Feb. 1841, ae 76 y
 _____, w. Michael, 26 Feb. 1745 (Elizabeth Baker)
 _____, ch. stillborn, Lt. Jabez & Lucy, 24 July 1788
 _____, s. Joseph K., 1842
 FARLOW, Michell Sr. 15 June 1700
 FARLY, _____, ch. Capt. Robert & Susanna, 2 Aug. 1796

Billerica, Mass. Births; Farley;

Abigail, da. Timothy & Abigail, 8 Sept. 1705
 Abigail, da. Joseph & Abigail, 18 Dec. 1716
 Abigail, da. Timothy & Mary, 11 Feb. 1750
 Amos, s. John & Mary, 1 April 1724
 Anna, da. George & Rebecca, 29 April 1702
 Anna, da. Benjamin & Anna, 15 Nov. 1711
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin & Anna, 28 Aug. 1708
 Benjamin, s. Timothy & Mary, 30 Dec. 1759
 Benjamin, s. Caleb & Elizabeth, 27 June 1763
 Caleb, s. Caleb & Rebeckah, 28 June 1667
 Caleb, s. Caleb Jr. & Sarah, 6 Jan. 1688
 Caleb, s. Timothy Jr. & Abigail, 18 April 1707
 Caleb, s. Joseph & Abigail, 20 Feb. 1727-8
 Caleb, s. James & Sarah, 19 Oct. 1730
 Caleb, s. Caleb & Elisabeth, 8 April 1759
 Daniel, (see Enoch)
 Deborah, da. Samuel & Elizabeth, 1 March 1678-9
 Deborah, da. Caleb & Sarah, 26 Feb. 1698-9
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 4 Feb. 1705-6
 Ebenezer, s. Joseph & Abigail, 15 May 1731
 Elizabeth, da. Joseph & Abigail, 18 Feb. 1725-6
 Elizabeth, da. Caleb & Elizabeth, 24 Aug. 1755
 Elizabeth, da. Samuel & Elizabeth, 27 Oct. 1682-3
 Elizabeth, da. Timothy & Abigail, 9 Nov. 1711
 Elizabeth, da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 28 March 1704
 Enoch, "baptised Daniel", s. Caleb & Lydia, 21 Dec. 1688
 Enoch, s. George & Rebecca, 23 July 1704
 Esther, da. George & Rebecca, 31 May 1707

George, s. Caleb Jr. & Sarah, 26 Jan. 1686-7
 Hannah, da. Caleb & Lydia, 18 Oct. 1671
 Hannah, da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth, (rec. between ch. b. 4 Feb. 1705-6
 and ch. b. 14 March 1709-10.)
 James, s. Samuel & Elizabeth, 6 Oct. 1691
 James, s. Caleb Jr. & Sarah, 8 Sept. 1697
 James, s. Caleb & Elizabeth, 12 April 1761
 John, s. Caleb Jr. & Sarah, 22 May 1690
 John, s. Timothy & Mary, 3 Jan. 1747-8
 John, s. Caleb & Elizabeth, 24 May 1765
 Jonathan, s. Caleb Jr. & Sarah, 2 Oct. 1701
 Joseph, s. Caleb & Lydia, 6 April 1683
 Joseph, twin, s. Samuel & Elizabeth, 1 Oct. 1685
 Joseph, s. Joseph & Abigail, 25 Aug. 1714
 Joseph, s. Caleb & Elizabeth, 1 May 1757
 Lyda, da. James & Sarah, 13 Jan. 1737-8
 Lydia, da. Caleb & Lydia, 27 Sept. 1670
 Lydia, da. George & Rebecca, (rec. before ch. b. 29 Apr. 1702)
 Lydia, da. Timothy Jr. & Abigail, 8 April 1715
 Lydia, da. Joseph & Abigail, 30 April 1719
 Mary, da. Samuel & Elizabeth, 20 Aug. 1689
 Mary, da. Caleb Jr. & Sarah, 26 Sept. 1694
 Mary, da. John & Mary, 10 Nov. 1716
 Mary, da. Joseph & Abigail, 16 Oct. 1723
 Mary, da. James & Sarah, 18 Dec. 1741
 Mary, da. Timothy & Mary, 31 Oct. 1745
 Mehittabell, da. George & Christian, April "the laste weeke," 1656
 Prudence, da. John & Mary, 25 Jan. 1719-20
 Rebeckah, da. Caleb & Rebecca, 10 March 1668-9
 Rebeckah, da. Ebenezer & Elizabeth, 14 March 1709-10
 Ruth, twin, da. Samuel & Elizabeth, 1 Oct. 1685
 Samuel, s. Samuel & Elizabeth, 22 Aug. 1687
 Samuel, s. Caleb Jr. & Sarah, April 1703
 Samuel, s. Caleb Jr. & Deborah Chamberlain, 14 Apr. 1708
 Samuel, s. George & Christian, March, "the laste weeke", 1654
 Sarah, da. Samuel & Elizabeth, 26 Jan. 1680
 Sarah, da. Caleb & Sarah, 27 July 1692
 Sarah, da. Benjamin & Anna, 8 Feb. 1709-10
 Sara, da. Joseph & Abigail, 26 Feb. 1712-13
 Sara, da. Joseph & Abigail, 1 Aug. 1721
 Sarah, da. James & Sarah, 16 April 1733
 Thomas, s. James & Sarah, 27 March 1729
 Timothy, s. Caleb & Lydia, 29 July 1680
 Timothy, s. Timothy Jr. & Abigail, 13 June 1713
 Timothy, s. Timothy & Mary, 13 Aug. 1744

MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASS. by Cutter

(NOTE: I am only going to abstract parts of this which I think may be of interest to some of you, if you would like the complete copy, I am sure Donna Stuart would be glad to furnish you with one, as I am sending this back to her..it is her copy. RJS)

pp.528-531; James, Michael and George Farley, immigrants from England, were colonial settlers in New England, in the middle of the 17th century. The Farley's of England trace back to AD 600. Old records of the 12th and 13th centuries record that the Farley's were scattered throughout England, and that the family long remained eminent. A complete history of Farleigh Castle is in existence, which carries the record back to A.D. 50, when it was a Roman camp. No other castle in England can

show an equally unbroken narrative of owners, those who were in possession of Farleigh Castle numbering fifty-two, beginning with the days of King Aethelrid I, who gave the site to his chief huntsman and naming it Faernleaga, and the orthography changed five times before it became Farleigh or Farley, and the records show that the ancestors of the American immigrants were connected with the history of this castle several times.

James Farley landed at Jamestown, Virginia, in 1624, bringing from England his wife and one servant. In return for his services to King James I, he was granted nine square miles of land on the James River. The name of at least one of his direct descendants has gone into American history; James Thompson Farley (1829-1886). He was born in Albemarle Co. Virginia, removed to Missouri, and thence to California at the time of the "gold fever", reaching that El Dorado in 1850, and the estate of a licensed lawyer in 1854. He took part in the formation of a state government, and served in both houses of the state legislature, being speaker of the lower house, and president pro tempore of the senate. From the state legislature he went to the national capitol as United States senator from Cal., 1879-85.

George Farley, a brother of James, landed in Boston, Mass. Bay Colony, in 1640...etc.

Michael Farley, brother of James and George, came from England to New England in 1675, landing at Ipswich, where he and his two sons, Michael and Mescheck established at Ipswich the first woolen mill in America.

Noah Webster Farley was born in Brookline, N. H., 5 May 1822, son of Deacon Christopher and Consentary (Cummings) Farley, of Brookline, N. H. Deacon Christopher was a native of Hollis, N. H.etc. Mr. Farley died 28 Dec. 1891. (NOTE: Christopher Farley was descended from George Farley, the immigrant, mentioned above..RJS.) Noah Webster Farley md. 11 Oct. 1849, Permella Hammond Thayer, da. of Stephen Thayer of New Ipswich, N. H. Their children were; Arthur Christopher; William Thayer; Frederick Webster; Edith Permella; Walter Stephen.

Arthur Christopher Farley born in Boston, Mass. 13 March 1851. He md. in Boston, 9 March 1882, Helen, da. of Col. Charles Hastings and Emily Catherine (Cutts) Judd, of Honolulu. Their children were; Ruth, b. Allston, Mass. 28 Oct. 1883; Emily, b. Allston, 17 Jan. 1885; Charles Judd, b. Allston, 6 Sept. 1891; Arthur Francis b. Auburndale, 16 Aug. 1898.

William Thayer Farley born Boston, Mass. 9 Jan. 1855. He md. Tarrytown, N.Y., to his cousin, Marion Adelaide, da. of Stephen H. Thayer. Their children were; Mortimer Thayer, b. Auburndale, Newton, Mass. 19 Oct. 1896; Barbara, b. Auburndale, 13 Sept. 1898.

From; Mrs. Paul Pennington, Rt. 1, Box 44N, Lebanon, Oregon 97355

"Here are some more Farley's that were in Mo. census rec. ...
Missouri Census-1850;

Grundy Co.

265-Farley, Henry	46	Pa.	278-Farley, James	52	Va.
Nancy	49	Pa.	Eleanor	36	Ohio
Barbary	19	Ohio	Emily	24	"
Mary	17	"	Martha	15	"
Henry	16	"	Matilda	11	"
Richard	15	"	Henry	9	"
Nancy	12	"	Thomas	3	Mo.
David	8	"	Angeline	3	Mo.
Jackson	5	"	George W.	11/12	Mo.
Benjamin	22	"			
James	20	"			

Con't..Missouri Census, 1850

Linn Co.

92-Farley, Isaac S.	29	Ohio
Elizabeth	28	Ind.
Margaret J.	3	"
Sarah A.	4/12	Mo.

Jefferson Co.

312-Farley, Peter	42	Ire.
Margaret	35	Ire.
Elizabeth	14	Ire.
Patrick	12	Ire.
Mary	10	Ire.
Terance	8	"
Thomas	7	"
James	4	Mo.
Margaret	1	Mo.

624-Farley, John	35	Eng.
Margaret P.	34	N.J.
Hannah J.	12	"
Thomas F.	10	"
Emma J. C.	8	"
Eliza W.	6	"
Era J.	3	Mo.
Sarah Ann	2/12	Mo.

Texas Co

363-Farley, John	60	Pa.
Nancy	26	Tenn.
James A.	23	"
William	21	"
Jacob C.	18	"

631-Farley, John H.	30	Tenn.
Mary J.	20	Tenn.
Louis H.	6	"
John H.	3	Mo.
Leonidas	1	Mo.

Cooper Co.

1040-Farley, Daniel	50	Tenn.
Fanny	45	"
Betsy A.	25	"
Jane	23	"
Sarah	21	"
William	20	"
Irvin	17	Mo.
Samuel	12	"
Nancy	9	"
Martha	9	"
Permelia	4	"

Johnson Co.

66-Harrison, Jesse Jr.	34	Ala.
Martha H.	28	Tenn.
Jordan L.	10	Mo.
Mary A.	9	Mo.
Joseph M.	6	Mo.
Sarah J.	11/12	Mo.
Farley, May M.	6	Mo.
Milly A.	4	Mo.

395-Farley, Elijah N.	31	Tenn.
Mary	28	"
John	6	Mo.
William F.	4	Mo.
Francis M.	2	Mo.
Jasper N.	2/12	Mo.

(NOTE: Mrs. Pennington has no Farley interest, but she and I share another line and she therefore is kind enough to send me any Farley's she runs across. RJS)

From; Anna L. Meissner, R. R. #1, Box 165, Bedford, Ind. 47421

"Recently I sent to National Archives for copies of Civil War records of John A. Farley from Ky. When I recieved the records they were for a John A. Farley from Va. from the Spanish American War...maybe someone else can use it."

John Ashby Farley entered service 13 May 1898 at Staunton, Va., Augusta Co. He served with Co. K, 2nd Va. Reg't. Inf. At time of enlistment he was a butcher, and lived at Plunketts Ville, Va., Augusta Co. He is described as being 5'8", weight 130 lbs, grey eyes, brown hair, and light complexion. He was discharged 14 Dec. 1898. He was stationed in Florida for nine months.

John Ashby Farley born 19 Sept. 1877, Augusta Co. Va., died 24 July 1939. He was the son of Andrew Jackson Farley, who was born in Youngstown, Ohio. Mother was Mary Elizabeth Lotts, born Rockbridge Co., Va.

First marriage to Margaret Susan E. Curry, 7 Feb. 1903. She d. 11 Jan. 1909. Second marriage to Alice Jane Dunaway Hickman, who was b. 5 Feb. 1870, Married 8 Aug. 1910, Clifton Forge, Va. Bridegroom was 33, bride was 40.

(Alice Jane was first married to Fred Miller Hickman, 24 Sept. 1891. He died 25 Jan. 1910.) Parents of Alice Jane Farley were, William Dunaway and Mary Elizabeth Yorkshire. Alice d. 22 April 1951, as 81 y. Children were; Alice Virginia Farley, b. 25 Oct. 1911
Margaret St. Clair Farley, b. 25 March 1912 *(copy) 5/4 photo + collected this RJS*

Clinical report dated 2 Jan. 1938, from the VA in Washington, D.C. gave family history: Three brothers living and well, one died in infancy. Two sisters living and well, one died in infancy.

If anyone needs these records, will be glad to send them.

From-R. J. Sillon..found in Feb. 1974 issue of DAR magazine;

Joseph Hatchett Bible..

Joseph Hatchett son of Abraham Hatchett and Mary his wife, of Nottaway Co. Va., was born December the 8th, 1778. (NOTE: Nottaway not formed until 1788 from Amelia. RJS.)

I think the above mentioned Mary is ...Mary Farley, da. of Joseph Farley and Mary Ellington Farley, b. 30 Jan. 1761, Amelia Co. Va. d. 18 Sept. 1832, md. 5 March 1778, Amelia Co. to Abraham Hatchett.

The Bible lists all the children of Abraham & Mary, birth dates, marriages, grandchildren, and deaths. If anyone is interested in this line, let me know and I will copy.

RJS...

1877 History of Rock Island Co., Ill.

Farley, Jas. served in the Civil War with the 58th IVI, Co. K; reportedly deserted on 28 Jan. 1863.

Farlay, John, a laborer- resident of Rock Island Twp. in 1877, Catholic, from Ireland.

Farley, Thomas, section boss WURR, Cordova Tw p. in 1877, Catholic, Ireland.

Following Death Notice from Moline River Dispatch, Rock Island, Ill. 4 Nov. 1881; Mrs. T. Farley died Wed. , she leaves a husband and two grown children, a son and a daughter. The remains were taken to Beloit, Wisc. for burial.

Lee County, Iowa Marriages;

Farly, Celia to John Haunes, w Oct. 1840

Delinda to Franklin Mallett, 18 Apr. 1846

Elizabeth, to Jackson W. Painter, 3 May 1845

John to Mary Ann Furrer, 14 Feb. 1846

Scotland Co., Missouri Cem. Records;

McGrady Cemetery

Farley, Fannie, b. 25 July 1868, d. 16 June 1919

Samuel, b. 4 Jan. 1869, d. 11 July 1940

Harry, b. 1824, d. 1908

Cynthia A., wife of Harry, 1832-1908

Letter of inquiry from, Mrs. Wm. L. Davis, Rutherfordton, N. C. 5 Feb. 1974;
"I am particularly interested in a Mary Farley who md. William Tharp (Thorp) Amelia Co., Va. 18 Nov. 1777. The mg. bond signed by Stewart Farley and Kezziah Farley. My main line is that of a Wm. Tharp who was located in Guilford Co. N.C. ca. 1790. How he got his land there I don't know..but I have reason to believe that it is the same Wm. Tharp who md. Mary Farley. They moved from Guilford (which later became Rockingham Co.) to Iredell Co, N. C. where Wm. Tharp had a will dated 1807.

Since several other lines in my family seem to have followed the same route from Va. to Iredell (or some to Stokes Co. N.C.) I am most interested to learn something about these Farley's of which I have mentioned above. I hope it will clear up some of the confusion of the Tharp(e) - Farley of N. C. Seems there were several families of Farleys and Tharps. If you know of anything that would tell me more about these Va. people or N.C. people, I would be most happy to share with you what I have found."

NOTE: Since I have almost nothing at all on the N.C. branch of Farley's, does anyone else have anything? Not only I'm sure would the lady above appreciate the information, but so would I. RJS.

From Agnes Pearlman, 2001 North Westwood Ave, Santa Ana, Calif. 92706

"While studying the Bedford County, Va. Tax Lists last week, I quickly jotted down the Farley entries and enclose them for use in the Newsletter. Some speculation for you; Since several of Capt. Henry's children married between 1812 and 1816 in Cabell County, (presumably the part which later became Logan Co.), it seems likely that the William Farley who married Elizabeth Chetwood was Capt. Henry's son. Since Capt. Henry's son, William, reputedly married several times, this could easily have been the first marriage. Of course Capt. Henry's ties to the Chetwoods were close since his wife was a Chetwood; and marriage between cousins was quite common. Incidentally, the Chetwood family is well represented on the Bedford Co. Tax Lists between 1782 and 1787.

I shall interested in your evaluation of the above guess."

Bedford County, Virginia Tax Lists 1782-1787

<u>Year</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Tithes over 16</u>	<u>Whites over 21</u>
1782	Francis Farler	1	
	Jeremiah Farler	1	
	Obediah Farler	1	
1783	Francis Farley	1	1
	Jeremiah Farley	1	1
	Obediah Farley	1	1
	Archibald Farley	1	1
	Daniel Farley	1	1
	Matthew Farley	1	
1784	Francis Farley	1	1
	Archibald Farley	1	1
	Obediah Farley	1	1
1785	Archibald Farley		
	Daniel Farley	2	1
	Francis Farley	1	1
	Jeremiah Farley	1	1
	Obediah Farley	1	1
	Stephen Farley	1	1
	Stewart Farley	1	1
1786	Nil for Farley in Bedford		
1787	Nil for Farley in Bedford		

Note; Franklin Co., Va. formed from Bedford in 1785..Farley's must have been in that part of Co.

NOTE PLEASE: I have a request to make of all of the subscribers.,if at all possible, could you get your info. or data in to me by the 18th of the month, if it is to be included in the current months Newsletter.,otherwise I will have to hold it over untill the following month. This would be a big help to me. R.J.S.

History of Summers County by James H Miller, Hinton, W Va. - 1908

Battle of Pt Pleasant

p 64-65: The Names of some who have descendants in this section

Michael Wood, in making his report to Colonel Preston in 1774, after giving a list of those within the bounds of Lick Creek for muster, says:

"Also there is a few men that lives in a String on the other side of the River that ever will be inconvenient to any other place to Muster at for they would not have above 7 or 8 Miles to a Muster here; and if they just go Elsewhere they Most of them Must Go 15 or 20 Miles to Muster and the names of these is Charles Cavanaugh, Phillimon Cavanaugh, James Odear, Wm. Cavanaugh, Senr, Samuel Pack, George Pack, Charles Hays, Thos. Farlor, Francis Farlor, John Farlor, Mitchle Clay, and some others that I do not know their names.

"Also I must acquaint you that the most of these men is bad off for arms and Ammunition and I believe Cannot get them."

Dunmore's War, page 397. From report of Michael wood, 29th February, 1774.

The muster rolls of 1774 show name's familiar today, and who have descendants in this region, and none others are attempted to be chronicled herein.

Michael Wood's Company: Squire Gatliff, Geo. Save, Robert Willey, Thomas Willey, Thos. Farley, Francis Farley, John Farley, Mitchel Clay.

*This thing is wrong - 1.3
Samuel Pack md. Nicky Farley
1740. or Francis Farley, Nancy Pleasant.*

p 447: PACK

p 449: -----Samuel Pack, the original ancestor of the generations of this region, married a daughter of Captain Mat Farley, a famous Indian scout and brother of Drewry Farley, from whom the present generation of Farleys in this county descended. The other child of Captain Mat Farley emigrated while a young man to Indiana. Captain Mat Farley at one time lived on Gatliff Bottom, now known as the Calloway Barker place.

p 451: -The Captain Mat Farley referred to above was also a scout under General George Washington in the Continental Army of the Revolution.

p 608: The COOK FAMILY

p 608: ---Daniel Cook md 1779, Germany, Rosanna Willhoit-----shortly thereafter came to the New World, -----settled in what is now Pipestem District, Summers Co.

p 609: 13 children:

Abram Cook, b 1793, went to Indiana.

Joel Cook, b 1795, Went to Indiana.

Annie Cook, born in 1797, married Andrew Farley, and reared a very large family, consisting of the following: Malinda, who married Mace Petry, and was living when last heard from in Jackson County, this State; Wilson, deceased, the father of Rev. John G Farley, of River Ridge, in this county; Joel, who is now living and is the father of C. T. Allen, Mrs. W C Keaton and Mrs. W O Farley.

James, deceased, the father of J Richard, and John A Farley, of Pipestem; Savina, deceased, who married John Petry, of Pipestem; Melven, deceased, who is the father of Mrs. Thomas Lilly, Mrs. Tobe Weatherhead, Mrs. M D Neely, Austin G and Thomas Farley; Ida, who first married Charles Abbott, and after his death married William Hughes, of Pipestem; Jackson, who is the father of Lewis B Farley, the present sheriff of Mercer County; Annie, who married William Dwiggin; Mary, deceased, who married Mandeville Cook; and Thomas, deceased, the youngest child, who entered the Confederate Army, fought under General Early, was captured at the Battle of Winchester, and died in Camp Chase, Ohio, in 1864. She (Annie) died on River Ridge, in the year 1845, at the age of ninety-eight years.

p 610: Dinah, born in 1799, married Gideon Farley, settled near Beech Springs, in Pipestem, and reared the following children: Polly, who married Jackson Petry, and now lives in Kanawha County; Andrew, deceased, who is the father of O J Farley, of Pipestem, and several daughters; Rebecca, who married Thomas Lilly, and is the mother of Allen G, B P, Thomas H and Geo. W Lilly, the pre-

sent county superintendent of Summers County; Levi, the father of N. H. Farley, of Pipestem, and several other children; Nelson, now living in Mercer County; Frank, now living in Kentucky; Rachel, who married Samuel Hopkins; Nancy, who married Reuben Hopkins; Malinda, who married Solon Meador, and William, the youngest, now living in Raleigh County. She died in the year 1884, at the age of eighty-five years.

David, born in 1801, married a Farley, sister to Andrew, Gideon and Archibald, for his first wife, He was the father of Isaac Cook, and had several daughters. He settled, lived and died in Pipestem. His death was caused by a fall from a cherry tree in 1876, at the age of seventy-three years.

Jemima Cook, born in 1806, married Archibald Farley, and settled on the old homestead now owned and occupied by their youngest child, Mr L W Farley. They reared a family consisting of the following: Madison, who is the father of Henderson, of Mercer County; W O, present member of the county court; Robert, Walter and Mrs C M Vest. Mrs. John Cawley, deceased; A G P, Henderson, of Indiana; H C, A P, Chloe, deceased, who married Allen G Lilly, and L W Farley. She died in 1883, at the age of seventy-seven years.

p 611: Four of this ancient Cook family married in old Drewry Farley's family, who came and settled in Pipestem about the same time. They were Annie, Dinah, Jemima and David, who married Andrew, Gideon, Archibald and Elizabeth, and by so doing formed a very close relationship between the two families, so much so that their histories are very closely blended. Mention will be made of the Farley family in another chapter.

Many of the old Cook family are laid to rest in the old family churchyard on the farm first settled by the ancient Drewry Farley, near the shadows of the "Old Rocky Mount Church," upon the farm where Alexander Farley now lives, and near Farley Postoffice.

p 758: -----Joseph Gore lived near the War Ford in Bull Falls.

p 777: -----There were two forts on Culbertson's or Crump's Bottom, one known as Farley's Fort. This was established by Captain Matt Farley. The other, Field's Fort.

p 789: TWO MURDERS

-----Hugh J Wilburn killed George W Farley on the same day (April, 1878. -----

Hugh J Wilburn was a quiet, peaceable citizen residing in the Pipestem District, and a descendant of the ancient Wilburns of the Middle New River settlements. George W Farley was a descendant of the old Farley ancestors of Pipestem District. He was in the habit of visiting Wilburn's residence in his absence, of which Wilburn learned. Wilburn went to his house one morning, and called Farley out, who started to run. Wilburn carried a double-barreled shotgun, and immediately shot one load into his body. As he started to fall he fired the second shot, but, as Farley was falling, that discharge missed him. Wilburn then took out his revolver, walked up to Farley, shot him in the head, and killed him instantly. Wilburn made his escape, and was followed by Green Lee Lilly, the deputy sheriff; but he was never captured and never tried, and has been a wandered from this land from that date.

p 824: THE CHAPMAN FARLEY TRIAL

On the first day of July, 1889, Chapman Farley, who lived on top of the New River hills, near Pack's Ferry, in Pipestem District, shot Wm Barton through the body, and very dangerously wounded him, on the west side of New River, Just a quarter of a mile above the old Pack's Ferry, or Landcraft Ferry, which is near the present residence of Rev. W F Hank, Barton at that time living on the place where Mr Hank now resides.

Farley had been in the habit of visiting the home of Barton in the absence of the latter, of which he secured information. On the day he was shot Farley visited Barton's residence, and was leaving to return to his home across New

These children do not all agree with what I have said. The ones I have circled are grand children

Son of Drewry Farley's Frank Beckham

1713 son of Joel Farley v Bellina Ellison ? K.S.

I have Nancy R.V.S.

River, and met Mr Barton at his skiff landing. An altercation ensued, which resulted in the shooting of Barton by Farley. The wound was supposed to be fatal at the time, but Barton finally recovered. Farley was indicted for malicious assault, and the trial came on to be heard at the May term, 1890, of the circuit court, Judge Campbell presiding.

After a hard-fought legal battle, the jury returned a verdict of guilty of unlawful but not malicious wounding, upon which the Judge sentenced Farley to confinement in the jail of Summers County for the period of six months, and imposed a fine of five hundred dollars and costs. Farley afterwards, by petition to the Governor, secured a remission of the fine, and he received a part of the jail sentence off.

Farley was defended by Messrs Frank Lively and W R Thompson. The State was represented by Prosecuting Attorney Miller and W W Adams, and it was one of the most interesting and closely-fought legal battles of the county. Mr Farley was prominent in affairs, and made an earnest fight for vindication. He still resides in the county, and is considered a peaceable and quiet citizen, respecting the law. His inability to control his misguided passions led him into the unfortunate trouble. The jury was composed of Henry Crawford, Allen Meadows, W R Neeley, V W Cooper, A P Bonham, T M Gwinn, J L Davis, J L Duncan, J A Bragg, W W Withrow, A H Via and C S Rollyson.

Check Mercer and Giles Co for other records

2nd Biennial Report of the Dept of Archives & History of the State of W Va
by Virgil A Lewis 1908

p 136: Delegate for the session 1 -7-1839 thro' 4-10-1839 from Logan Co - Henry Farley

p 138: Delegate: 12-4-1843 thro' 2-15-1844: Logan Co. Henry Farley

p 139: " 12-2-1844 " 3-28-1845: " " Henry Farley

3rd Biennial Report -----of W Va by V A Lewis 1911

p 130: Abstract of the roll of Capt Hugh Caperton's Co of Rangers, on duty on the frontier of Greenbrier and Kanawha Counties, as it was May 6, 1792

(source "Calendar of Va State papers," Vol 5, pp 536, 537

Francis Farley, on service on the Greenbrier Frontier

Edward Farley, " " " " " "

Francis Farley " " " " Kanawha "

p 131: Roster of Capt Hugh Caperton's Co of rangers from Greenbrier, Kanawha Montgomery and Wythe counties, as reviewed by Col John Steele, 17 May, 1793, at Ft Lee at the mouth of Elk on the Great Kanawha River - now Charleston, WVa.

(source Calendar of Va State papers, Vol V1, p 382, 383, 384

private - Mathew Farley, of Greenbrier Co., appointed a scout by Col John Steele

" Francis Farley " " " , at home all the winter

" Drewry Farley, " " " , at home all winter

" Edward Farley, " " " , Licken Stone at substitute, at A W Clendenin's

The History of Pittsylvania Co, Va by Maud C Clement 1929

p 284 - list by Hugh Innes, 1767 : Francis Farley

Our library has just gotten a copy of the Summers Co history and it is a very good book - especially if you have a census to check for dates and wife's name. Still looking for Wm Farley of Ky and Kanawha Co, WVa, and his wife Elizabeth Farley, dau of John and Mary Farley -- or least her death record. record said that. Wm was in Bourbon Co, Ky, by 1806 -- anyone in Ky know anything about him. Yantis' new Book - Archives of Tazewell Co - is now out and it is a wonderful book! If you don't have it, I'll copy the Farley data and send to you.

MARCH 1974

From; Velma E. Ficke, 865 Shipping St. N.E., Salem, Oregon 97303

"In 1942 I met William H. Farley, of Boise, Idaho, who had fallen heir to a large collection of the Farley (Fairley) genealogical records. He was the son of a cousin of my grandfather King. My paternal grandfather was the son of Elizabeth Farley, who was the dau. of James and Mary Cackler Farley. When Mr. W. H. Farley died none of his three sons were interested in any of his genealogical research, so his acculation of Farley data was donated to the Idaho State Library at Boise. Mr. William H. Farley told me he had had quite a bit of correspondence with Mrs. Sprague, mother of our late Governor Sprague, as she was a Farley also. Have you ever run across a reference to Joseph Huddleston among the Farley records? Mr. Farley told me of the legend concerning Joseph Huddleston, and said it accounted for the number of boys in that family being named for him. My grandfathers name was, Joseph Huddleston King, and if I am correct, his cousins name was Joseph Huddleston Farley. These were only two of several, to carry the Huddleston name.

 From; Lea Carbaugh, 7152 Maynard Ave., Canoga Park, Cal. 91304

James Farley, d. 16 Apr. 1812, Prince Edward Co., Va. md. Sarah ?

- Ch:
1. Elizabeth md. a Shell
 2. Henry d. before 1812
 3. Mary md. a Holt
 4. Salley md. a Leigh
 5. Martha md. a Nance
 6. James b. ca. 1766, md. Martha Evans, he d. Nov. 1825, Jasper Co., Ga.
 7. John
 8. Tabitha md. Pierce Basebee
 9. Nancey md. Robertson C. Day

James Farley's will mentions properties; one tract of land in Nottaway Co. Va. on the head of West Creek containing 280 acres, to his son Henry, land lying on west side of main road leading from Leonard Sibley's on down toward Petersburg, to dau. Tabitha Basebee, residue of land not yet devised on which he then lived; personal estate; negro slaves willed to children and grandchildren. Each son and dau. recieved slaves and property. Grandchildren mentioned:

Ch. of Henry James	Ch. of Mary Holt Salley Tabitha	Ch. of Nancy (w of Robertson) James C. Day)	Ch. of John Rawleigh John Eliza Nancy
Ch. of Tabitha (Basebee)	James Polley Dibdale Nancy Giles	Grandaughter & Grandson: Stephen Chapman Polley Chapman	
Henry Patrick			

DAR Application # 73192, Nora E. Miller
 James Farley's Will, Prince Edward Co, Va. Will Bk 4, p 439
 James Farley's Will, Jasper Co., Ga. 1825

 From Mrs. Mildred J. Rideout, Rt. 3, Box 220-A, Bellevue, Mich. 49021

"Lena or Senia Farley md. 31 Jan. 1829 to Isaac Rideout, ch. all b. in Mangerville, N.B., Canada, as follows; William, Elvina, Aseneth."

From: Mrs. O. W. Dillon, 31 Pratt St., Essex, Conn. 06426

"My husband is a descendent of Jesse Dillon and Mary Elizabeth Blankenship Dillon, (Jesse - brother of Samuel Dillon who md Chloe Farley) and John Clay, the ancestor of Judith (Clay who md. Thomas Farley).

I have not been able to find out who the parents of Samuel Dillon were. I do have the names of his children. One son was Squire Dillon, who had a son Creed C. Dillon, b. 1811, Franklin Co. Va.

I also have a Edward Harper md. Sarah Farley (not sure if in Amelia or Prince Edward Co. Va.) Edward Harper d. between 1836 and 1844. He had a dau. Elizabeth, who md. John W. Avery and a son, Creed.

I hope this will be of some help to you and if you find any other Farley-Blankenship info. I would appreciate hearing."

From: Mrs. Clarence Harrison, 129 N. 48th St. Rapid City, S. D. 57701

1870 Fremont Co. Iowa Census - Scott Twp. Percival

Farley, James	38	Ill	(This prob. in Boarding House-
Nancy	31	Va.	several un-related names listed)
Thomas	18	Cal.	Farley, Thomas 23 RR Hand Mo.
Maggie	15	Mo.	
June	11	Kan.	
Clemina	9	Mo.	
Mary	6	Ia.	
Flora	4	Ia.	
Eliza	2	Ia.	
Woodward, Charles	13	Va.	

From: Preston J. Geist, P. O. Box 233, High Bridge, N. J. 08829

"The Farley-Melick material enclosed was taken from "The Story of an Old Farm" original edition 1889, with a genealogical appendix, as compiled by Andrew D. Melick Jr.

Richard S. Farley was my g g grandfather.

NOTE: I am starting this with the third generation as this is where the Farley line starts. RJS

p. 683-Anna Melick d. ab. 1831, md. 7 Dec. 1779, Isaac Farley, of Cokesburg, Hunterdon Co. N.J., who d. ab. 1814; had 11 ch. via (order of names partly conjectural).

1. Anthony (Tunis) b. 7 Sept. 1780, d. 8 Apr. 1860; md. Elizabeth, da. of Richard Sutton, of Tewksbury Twp. ; their 10 ch.; Richard S. b. 1802, d. 1881, md. Margaret, da. of Herbert Apgar, and had 10 ch.; Isaac, d. unm.; Eliza md. Samuel Crooks, and had 2 ch.; Mercy md. first a Johnson, second John Ryan; Mary Ann, had 3 husbands; Althea who md. John Force of Rochester, N. Y.; Ellen res. Phila., md. James Ruist, and has 4 ch.; Frances md. William Benjamin; (p. 684)Anthony, res. Scotch Plains, N.J. md. first Harriett Lyons, md. second Mary Roll; Margaret res. Plainfield, N.J. md. first John Meeker, second Charles Collier.

2. Minard, b. 1782, d. 1843, md. Mary Frazer, b. 1783, d. 1849, removed from N. J. in 1828, settling in N. Y. State, and 4 years later at South Lyons, Washtenaw, Co. Michigan, where he died; their 9 ch; Isaac b. 1803, d. infancy; David b. 1805, d. 1888, md. Rosina Blackmar, and had 4 ch.; William of Albion, Mich. b. 1807, d. 1872, md. Sally Ann Ostrom, and had 4 ch.; Sarah F. b. 1809, d. 1852, md. Lemuel Droelle and had 2 dau.; Isabel res. Salem, Mich. b. 1812, md. Eli Smith, has 2 ch.; Eleanor b. 1814, d. 1882, unm.; Archibald b. 1816, dec.; Anthony b. 19 May 1817, d. 1882, md. Rosina Packard, had 3 sons; Manning F. b. 1820.

3. William, dec. md. first a Pa. Quakeress, by whom one son, William, a Phila. physician; md. second Anne Garretson of New Germantown, N. J. by whom several children.

4. Barbara, md. Minard Pickel of White House, N.J. dec.; they removed to Ohio; thence to Ind., left ch.

5. Margaret W. b. 27 Dec. 1792, d. 17 Nov. 1860, md. Joseph Stevens, b. 1792, d. 1864; their 10 ch.; Henry J. b. 1813, md. Margaret R. da. of Joseph Hoffman, of Lebanon, N.J. and had 3 ch.; Dennis W. md. first Sarah, da. of John Ramsey, second Elizabeth, widow of John Rodenbaugh, third Amanda, da. of George Neighbour, no ch.; Isaac F. res. Illinois, md. Naomi, da. of John W. Gaston of Pluckamin, N.J. and had 5 ch.; Elizabeth, b. 1819, d. 1878, md. Zachariah Z. Smith, of Peapack, N.J. and had 4 ch.; Mary md. Amos Oliver, of New Vernon, N.J. and had 8 ch.; George J. b. 1822, d. 1872, md. first Phebe Oliver, of New Vernon, by whom 3 ch. md. second Elizabeth, widow of George Neighbour, by whom 2 ch.; Catherine, md. Van Arsdale Cortleyou, of Bedminster, N.J. and had 7 ch.; Margaret res. Somerville, md. Eli Crater, of Peapack, no ch.; Joseph C. md. twice, and has one ch.; Sarah, res. Raritan, N.J.

6. Catherine, d. 1832, md. Jacob Hoffman, of Lebanon, N.J. dec.; their ch. Angeline, b. 1825, d. 1847, md. William S. Burrell, no ch.; Hannah, res. Somerville, md. Stephen Jerolamen and has 4 ch.

7. Eleanor md. Aaron Smock, and removed with her husband to Ohio.

8. Eliza, b. ab. 1800, dec. md. Robert Blair, dec. their 3 ch.; William who is md. and lives in Ohio; Lydia; Ellen, res. Chicago, Illinois md. Martin Hoagland and has 3 ch.

9. Mary Ann, b. 1802, d. 1887, md. first Jacob Apgar, b. 1802, d. 1850, by whom 4 ch.; md. second, Charles Wolverton, of Tewkesbury, tp. Hunterdon Co. N.J.; her ch. by Apgar, Ann Elizabeth, md. John W. Melick, of New Germantown and had 7 ch.; Catherine, C. b. 1824, d. 1868, md. Peter W. Melick, and had 10 ch.; Maria C. b. 1827, d. 1850, md. Stephen B. Ransom of Jersey City, and had 3 ch.; Lydia, res. Streator, Ill. b. 1 Nov. 1830, md. first Henry T. Hageman, of Bedminster, by whom one son; md. second Edward Kline, by whom 6 ch.

10. Charles, d. in youth

11. Anna, d. in youth

Mary Catherine (Treenie) Melick (sister to Anna who md. Isaac Farley) b. 15 Feb. 1763, d. 13 March 1832, md. Mindart Farley, of Cokesburg, N.J. 3 ch.;

1. Barbara, b. 22 Dec. 1783, d. 17 Dec. 1851, md. Archibald Kennedy, b. 1787, d. 1857, their 2 ch.; Mary, b. 1806, d. 1833, md. Daniel K. Reading of Flemington, N.J. had one son, dec.; Catherine, b. 1813, d. 1838, md. Rev. George F. Brown, of N.J. M.E. Conference, one son, dec.

2. Anthony, M., b. 1789, d. 1851, md. first Keturah, da. of Col. William McCullough, of Asbury, N.J. by whom 5 ch.; William M. d. in infancy; Catherine d. in infancy; Minard, res. N.Y. City, unm.; William res. New Germantown, unm. Elizabeth, res. Pelhamville, N.J. md. George M. McGalliard and has 3 ch. Anthony M. Farley md. second, Sarah E. da. of Judge Miller, of Ithaca, N.Y. d. 1849, by whom 4 ch.; Sarah H. who md. Lyman Grego and has 3 ch.; Margaret E. res. Trumansburg, N.Y. md. Faith Williams, no ch.; two sons who d. infancy.

3. Francis Asbury, b. 17 April 1807, d. 16 Sept. 1880, md. 19 Jan. 1873, (at the age of 65) Calvina (age 14) da. of Christopher B. Hagman, of Pottersville, N.J. no ch.

From; Lea Carbaugh, 7152 Maynard Ave. Canoga Park, Cal. 91304

Sent photo-copy of application for membership to DAR, sent in by Nora E. Miller. She is descended from James Farley. I am not going to copy it as I think most of the info. contained in this will be shown. If anyone wants a copy..let me know. RJS

"Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi" Original Pub. 1891, by Goodspeed Book Shop..

Farless

Mead, BA 1837. Married Fannie Hubbard - of Tishomingo Co. Miss. in 1891.

Farley

Charlotte, BB 1838-48 d-of George P. and Charlotte P. Farley. M-Dr. Hayes. Charlotte P. BA 1819. Maiden name NA. M-(1) Mr. Mills; (2) George P. Farley Chestina P. BA 1844 d-of George P. and Charlotte P. Farley. M-Abram J. Melton, lived in Jefferson Co. Miss,

George P. Miss. BB 1838-48 d-of George P. and Charlotte P. Farley, M-L.J. Slay George Porterfield B-in Miss. 4 July 1811 s-of Robert and Mary E. (Watts) Farley M-Mrs. Charlotte P. Mills 10 Sept. 1837. Lived Jefferson Co. Miss. Died 9 Oct. 1879.

Robert B-Va. in 1779. Moved to Miss. 1793, M-(1) Mary E. Watts; (2) Mrs. Jordan. Thetis M. BB 1838-48 d-of George P. and Charlotte P. Farley. M-W. A. Killingworth.

"An Old Virginia Court" Being a Transcript of the Records of the First Court of Franklin County, Virginia 1786-1789, by Marshall Wingfield, D.D., a Native of the County.

p. 3-Feb. 1786- A Deed Jona. Richardson to Stephen Farler Ack. & O.R. Ordered that the overseers of the Poor do bind out Jesse and James Turpin, Orphans of James Turpin, accorg. to Law. Present; Robert Hairston, Gent. Hugh Innes & Spencer Clack.

Farley's listed in Index..

- A. p. 108
- Archibald p. 72
- Daniel pp 35, 93, 95, 123, 134, 156, 164
- Frances p 173
- James pp 123, 124
- Matthew p. 169
- Oran p 85
- Richard p 101
- Stephen p 9

Will of James Farley Sr. Jasper Co., Ga. written 9 Nov. 1816..

"In the name of God Amen - I, James Farley Sr. of the State of Georgia, and County of Jasper, being well in health blessed be Almighty God for the same, possessed of sound and perfect mind; but knowing it is appointed for all mortal men once to die, do make and publish this my last will and testament....I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Martha Farley....I give and bequeath to my daughter Sally F. Paine...I give to my son Stephen E. Farley... to my son John Farley...to my daughter Obedience Jones...to my daughter Patsy W. Jones...to my daughter Lucy Boyd...to my daughter Nancy Farley... to my son James Farley Jr."

Signed; James Farley St.

Wit: William McCane, Eaton Banks, John Paine.

Will was written 9 Nov. 1816, probated 7 Nov. 1825, registered 9 Nov. 1825. James Farley left to his family, money, slaves, misc. items, and property, "lot or tract of land, whereon I now live No. 24 18th Dist. Baldwin, containing 202½ acres by survey." From Ordinary Office, Jasper, Co. Ga.

Index to U.S. Census of Georgia for 1820

Compiled under auspices of Ga. Historical Society, Savannah, Ga. 1963.

Farley, p. 48

Alexander	(Putnam Co.)
Charles	(Jasper)
Frances	(Morgan)
James	(Jasper)
John (2)	(Jasper)
Mathew	(Putnam)
N.	(Jasper)

From - William And Mary Quarterly p. 91

27 July 1778- Farley, Nathan & Sarah Farley, da. of James.
 28 Sept. 1786 - Farley, Daniel & Martha Prier, Grief Tally.
 27 Dec. 1786 - Farley, Stephen & Mary Mitchell.
 Nov. 1788 - Farley, John & Elizabeth Simmons Stott, Joseph Stott
 12 Feb. 1805 - Farley, Henry & Tabitha Holt.
 9 Nov. 1808 - Farley, Peter & Mary Bowman.
 12 Aug. 1812 - Farley, Stephen, & Elizabeth P. Allen, da. of Richard.
 Oct. 1818 - Farley, John & M. Burton
 Jan. 1820 - Fraley, Creed & Lucy McGlasson

Swen's Index, pp 654, 655 lists approx. 102 Farley's. If anyone wants, a list of these..please let me know and I will send. RJS.

James Farley Sr.

b ?

d. 16 Apr. 1812, Prince Edward Co. Va.

md. ?

Sarah ?

Ch: 1. Elizabeth	md. Shell..
2. Henry	d. before 1812	
3. Mary	md. Holt	
4. Salley	md. Leigh	
5. Martha	md. Nance	
6. James Jr.	b. ca. 1766, d. Nov. 1825, Jasper Co. Ga. md. Martha Evans	
7. John		
8. Tabitha	md. Pierce Basebeech	
9. Nancy	md. Robertson C. Day	

James Farley's will mentions properties; one tract of land in Nottaway Co. Va. on the head of West Creek, containing 280 acres, to his son Henry, land lying on West side of main road leading from Lenard Sibley's on down towards Petersburg, to daughter, Tabitha Basebeech residue of land not yet devised on which he then lived; personal estate; negro slaves willed to children and grandchildren. Each son and dau. recieved slaves and property.

Grand children mentioned:

Ch. of Henry James	Ch. of John Rawleigh John Eliza Nancy	Ch. of Mary (Holt) Salley Tabitha James Polly Dibdale Nancy Giles	Grandaughter: Polly Chapman Grandson: Stephen Chapman
Ch. of Nancy (Day) James			
Ch. of Tabitha (Basebeech) Henry Patrick			

From D. W. Mason, 1100 Wenonah Ave., Pearisburg, Va. 24134

"History of Middle New River Settlement" - refers to Capt. Matthew Farley once only, as the leader of the party in pursuit of the perpetrator of the Clay tragedy;

DAR Patriot Index, shows Matthew, b. 29 Oct. 1759, Va. d. 27 Feb. 1837, md. a Mrs. Esther McMullen, and that he was a capt. from Va. Thomas md. Judith Clay and was a pvt. from Va. as did Capt. Thomas Jr. md. Patty Lester. Also Francis Farley, md. Nancy Blankenship, and served from Va.

In the book, "Conrad Peters and wife Clara Snidow" by Okey Peters, p. 185, in a list of forts, appears, "Farley's Fort built in 1775/76 by Thomas Farley on the banks of New River at the lower end of Culbertson's Bottom". Capt. John Lucas was stationed at Farley's Fort and Fort Fields. This indicates that Farley's Fort was not just a family fortification as many of them were. Michael Wood reported to Col. Preston in 1774, listing men for the Indian wars stated, "There is a few men that still live in a string, on the other side of the river." Among them, Samuel Pack, Charles Hays, Thomas Farlor, Francis Farlor, Mitchell Clay, and some others that I do not know the name." Capt. Samuel Pack md. Mary, a da. of Capt. Matthew Farley, a famous Indian scout, and brother of Drewry Farley, from whom the present generation of Farley's in Summers Co. W. Va. descended." "Capt. Matt Farley was a scout under George Washington in the Continental Army in the Revolution."

"History of Middle New River Settlements" - "Thomas Berry Farley was born in 1795 on Gatliff's Bottom on New River and died in Giles Co. in 1903." "He was the grandson of Thomas Farley who settled on Culbertson's Bottom now Summers Co. about 1755." Do not understand that date...

From: Ruth Ramsey, 333 San Nicolas, Santa Paula, Cal. 93060

"I am enclosing charts, etc. on what I have on James Farley, son of Capt. Matt. This data I obtained from Blanche Hinshaw (g g granddaughter of James) and from a Farley history compiled in 1940 by Roswell Earl Farley (g grandson of James Farley) Blanche descends from James dau. Ida, and she lives in Indianapolis, Ind. Roswell Earl's son lives in Phoenix. A year ago they sent me several pages from the Farley history that Roswell Earl wrote, and promised to send me a copy of his book...but I have never recieved it.

Ida Farley, da. of James and Nancy Harvey Paul Farley md. Samuel Stevenson White, a twin brother to Nathaniel White who md. Betsey Paul, 17 Sept. 1840, Betsey, da. of Nancy Harvey Paul and Thomas Paul.

Ida and Samuel White had a da. Nancy Jane b. 15 Oct. 1846, d. 20 Oct. 1924, md. James Head 9 March 1865, they had a da. Hannah Head, b. 11 Aug. 1877, d. 29 Nov. 1963, md. George Wesley Hinshaw, 28 Nov. 1901. They had a da. Blanche b. 31 Dec. 1902... this is the one I correspond with, and she says she is still an "old maid."

I don't know who the Matt Farley, who md. Jane Lafferty was.

P.S. Roswell Earl Farley descends from James son Samuel.

Harvey - Farley data

This info. received from Blanche Hinshaw. Source; Grandma's (Nancy Jane White Head, da. of Ida Farley and Sam. S. White) 1899 Farley-White Reunion Paper-Hamilton Co., Ind.

"Nancy, our grandmother, was a large and big boned woman of English descent. She descended from Dr. Harvey of London, discoverer of the circulation of blood. She was a member of the M.E. Church. She died in 1863 at the home of her son, Thomas, in Marion Co. Ind. Her Grandfather, Oliver Harvey was a bound boy in England. He learned the silk weavers trade, but ran away and came to America. Her father, Oliver's son, John E. Harvey, lived in Monroe

Co., W. Va. His wife's name is unknown. They lived on a farm and had four sons and seven daughters as follows;

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. William became a hatter in Cincinnati | 2. Jacob died in Stillwater, Ohio |
| 3. Thomas married Miss Walker | 4. John E. married Martha Miller |
| 5. Mary married Edmund Dunn | 6. Dicy married Bartley Pack |
| 7. Lucy married Joseph Harvey | 8. Betsey married Ephraim Briles |
| 9. Fannie married John Sheilds | |
| 10. Jane (Jennie) md. Matt Farley Jr. | 11. Nancy md. l. Thomas Paul, da.
Betsey md. James Farley |

James Farley first settled in Rush Co., Ind. in 1829, but by 1835 was in Hamilton Co. He donated land for the first cemetery and school in that section of the county, now it is 106th St., Indianapolis. The school has long since vanished but the Farley cemetery is a very beautiful place, with burials still continuing. James and his son Wilkerson are buried in this cemetery.

James Farley, b. 11 Apr. 1795, Monroe Co. W. Va.
d. 4 Apr. 1855, Hamilton Co., Ind., bur. Farley Cem.
md. 1818, Monroe Co. W. Va.
F. Capt. Matthew Farley
M. Esther McMullen

Nancy Harvey Paul

b. ?
d. 12 Oct. 1863, Marion Co. Ind.
F. John E. Harvey Sr.
M. ?

Other Mg's. Thomas Paul, 13 March 1815 (first mg.)

- | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|
| Ch. 1. Wilkerson | b. Monroe Co. W. Va. | |
| 2. Johnson | " | |
| 3. Ida | b. 7 May 1822, Monroe Co. W. Va., d. 25 Feb. 1863, md.
25 March 1841, Samuel S. White | |
| 4. Louis | b. Monroe Co. W. Va. | |
| 5. Freeman | " | |
| 6. James | " | |
| 7. Levi | " | |
| * 8. Samuel | b. 12 Apr. 1831, Monroe Co. W. Va. d. 10 Nov. 1888, md.
17 Nov. 1850, Dorothy Motsker | |
| 9. Thomas | b. Monroe Co. W. Va. | |
| 10. Exie (Esther) | b. " md. Mr. Dobenspeck | |
| 11. Lucinda | b. Ind. d. infancy | |
| 12. Mary Jane | b. " | |

Samuel*Farley b. 12 April 1831, Monroe Co. W. Va.
d. 10 Nov. 1888, near Noblesville, Ind.
F. James Farley
M. Nancy Harvey Paul
md. 17 Nov. 1850

Dorothy Motsker b. 2 April 1832
d. 31 Oct. 1890
F. George Motsker
M. Margaret E. Michels

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Ch. 1. Margaret | md. George Armstrong |
| * 2. George Motsker | md. Synthia Rooker |
| 3. James | md. ? Price |
| 4. Hannah | md. Frank Innis |

George Motsker*Farley b. 28 July 1853
d. 14 Feb. 1927
F. Samuel Farley
M. Dorothy Motsker
md. 10 Feb. 1875

"Old Ky Entries & Deeds" by Willard Rouse Jillson; 1926; 1969

p 412: Court of Appeals Deed - Grantees (1783-1909)

Farley, Daniel - (Of) Gallatin - 8 April, 1825-23 acres - Book X-p 133-watercourse
Ohio River

"They Went Thataway" by Chas H Hamlin

Vol 3, p 157th Co. of Capt (Joshua) Lewis #no date (1756?) #2 Roll

Farrow, Thos - 34 years - b England - Enlisted Bedford Co, Va.

HISTORY OF THE GREAT KANAWHA VALLEY - published 1891, Brant, Fuller & Co.

Madison, Wisc. 2 Vols. from W. Va. University

Vol 2, p 116-7: John C Shrewsbury, b 3-4-1800, Bedford Co, Va., came to Kanawha Co, WVa, married 1828 to Elizabeth Farley of Virginia. Her ancestors were Virginians who settled in Ky. at an early Date. (Would she be a dau of (?Wm) and Elizabeth Farley, who came to Kana. Co. from Bourbon Co., Ky? Would anyone know anything about them?)

HARDESTY'S West Virginia Counties - reprinted by Jim Comstock - Richwood, WVa.

Vol 7: Gilmer, Ritchie, Lincoln, & Wayne Cos.

Lincoln Co. p 135: CALEB HEADLEY, MD - has for nearly fifty years been a practicing physician. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1808 and his parents Thomas and Sarah (Asher) Headley, are both deceased. Caleb Headley has been twice married, his first wife, Nancy Wright, a Pennsylvanian, left him eight children: Elizabeth J, born June 2, 1829; Thomas J., November 23, 1831; Sarah A., December 8, 1833; Caleb s, March 30, 1838; George W., May 21, 1839; Benjamin F., May 31, 1841; Anthony, June 3, 1844; Elisha, born August 1, 1850. Mr. Headley was again married in Catlettsburg, Kentucky, to Sarah A. Farley, and the children of this union number six, born as follows: John T., April 20, 1867; Ida C., March 23, 1869; Caleb D., February 22, 1872; William F., August 25, 1875; Margaret, March 28, 1878; Ballard C., April 14, 1880. Mrs. Headley was born in Logan county, (now) West Virginia, May 26, 1849, and her parents, William and Elizabeth (Clark) Farley, settled in Lincoln county in 1844. Caleb Headley came to Lincoln county in 1866, -----the rest is on Headley's life.

Hardesty's Vol 4: Jackson, Kanawha, and Barbour Counties.

Kanawha Co: p 83: Kanawha Lodge No. 25, I.O.O.F. -member S. C. Farley (This would be Snelling C, son of (Wm?) and Elizabeth Farley)

p 153: MITCHEL C. CLAY - the story of the Clay massacre in the pioneer days of Giles Co. ---in pursued of the Indians were Mitchel Clay, Capt. Matt Farley, -----

p 162: JULIAN M. JOHNSON ----born August 16, 1847, Clifton, Kana Co, WVa, son of John Brown and Mary A (Settle) Johnson.-----In Cannelton, Kanawha Co, January 15, 1867, Julian M Johnson was joined in wedlock with Ellen, daughter of Archilles D and Sallie (Leffler) Farley. Her birth was in this county, Malden district, the date November 19, 1841. The two first born of the children of Mr. and Mrs. Johnson are deceased. They were John Farley, born February 4, 1868, died November 14, 1873; Lizzie Clifton, born August 8, 1869, died January 18, 1872. In the home of of Mr and Mrs Johnson are six children, who were born Norman Green, August 22, 1871; Mary Shrewsbury (wonder what's their relationship to John C Shrewsbury) February 12, 1873; Joseph Egleston, August 17, 1875; Stella Wheat, January 27, 1877; Edward Lewis, December 28, 1878; Annie Langhorne, April 23, 1880. -----address Paint Creek, Kanawha County, W.Va.

p 173: GEORGE THORNTON SMITH ----- He was born in Malden district August 6, 1845, and was here wedded September 11, 1879. Conrad and Lorena A (Farley) Smith were his parents (Conrad Smith md 7-18-1819 Lousancy Farley), and his wife is Almira V., Daughter of John H. (son of James G & Rachel (Roach), my gggp) and Lucy (Farley)(dau of John Farley, Sr.) Perry. She was born in

Hardesty's Kanawha Co. P.173: this county, in Loudon district, (Elmira Perry, b 20 June, 1857, Logan Co., WVa.) and her parents are now residents in Malden district. The father of George T Smith was born in Kanawha County, his mother was born in Kentucky (was she also a dau of (Wm?) and Elizabeth Farley), both died in Kanawha county, and buried in Charleston cemetery. The children of Mr and Mrs. G T Smith are two living and one deceased. Howard Farley, born June 30, 1881; a son born September 30, 1881, died October 9, 1881; John Henry, November 31, 1882. Two brothers of Mr. Smith, John W. and Henry G, were soldiers of the Confederate army during the war between the States. John W served in the 8th Virginia Cavalry and Henry G., after having been a prisoner nine or ten months at Camp Chase, Ohio, was exchanged, reported at Richmond, and there died, in 1865, from exposure and hardships of his service. George T Smith's postoffice address is Malden, Kanawha county, W Va.

HARDESTY'S Harrison, Cabell, Wirt, & Greenbrier Counties - Vol. 6.
Cabell and Greenbrier had no Farleys listed (of course, I could have missed them--no index, some of the counties I am attempting a last name index.)

HARDESTY'S Vol. 5, Mason, Pleasants, Lewis, & Roane Counties.

Mason co. p 71: COLUMBUS SHREWSBURY - was born in Kanawha county, West Virginia, June 5, 1832, a son of John C. Shrewsbury, now deceased, and Elizabeth (Farley) Shrewsbury. He served in the Union army during the 1861 war-----list ch, wife, etc.

Mason Co., p 126: JAMES CROOKHAM - born in Jackson county, Ohio, January 3, 1814,----- . He was united in marriage with Sally Smith in Kanawha county, West Virginia, May 23, 1839,-----ch listed ----- . Mrs. Sally Crookham was born in Kanawha county, this State, January 23, 1821, and David and Lucinda (Farley) Smith were her parents. -----

Roane Co., p 305: GORDON FARLEY - son of William and Elizabeth (Philips) Farley, who are now deceased, was born in Logan county, (now) West Virginia, January 12, 1835, and came to this section of country in 1851, when it was included in Jackson county. Here, on the 5th of September, 1852, he was united in marriage with Nancy H Mitchell, who was born in Floyd county, Virginia, January 29, 1838. Their twelve children are recorded: Matilda J, born January 9, 1854, and died March 6, 1873; Margaret, June 17, 1855; Sarah A., November 8, 1856; Mary E, October 1, 1858; John F, December 7, 1860; William E, August 25, 1864; Charles L, April 4, 1867; Harriet V, May 12, 1869; Nancy J, August 9, 1871; Evaline B, July 16, 1873; Irena F, March 13, 1876; Gordon C, May 17, 1878; Nancy J. died February 19, 1874, Evaline B died January 6, 1875, Sarah A lives at Milton Station, Cabell county, West Virginia, and the other children in Roane county, with postoffice address at Buffalo Lick. Thomas and Peggy (Snider) Mitchell, who settled in what is now Roane county in 1851, were the parents of Mrs. Farley. Her father died February 19, 1866, and her mother departed this life June 2, 1882. Her father was a veteran of the 1812 war, and her maternal grandfather, Henry Snider, was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. Gordon Farley was a soldier of the civil war. He enlisted in June, 1861, and served ~~eighteen~~ months in the Confederate army, under General Floyd, was then taken prisoner and held six months. He was a participant in a number of severe engagements. His occupation is farming, his location Smithfield district, and his postoffice address Buffalo Lick, Roane county, West Virginia.

(I have not checked this ~~xxx~~ county careful, so there could be more)

HARDESTY'S Early West Virginia, Monroe, Putnam and Tyler county. Vol 1.

Monroe Co: (Court) Second Day's Proceedings: -----the court turned its attention to the military establishment-----and Watt (people "read" the records differently) Farley for captains. (date 22 May, 1799)

This is probably a repeat of previous information. This came from THE COMPENDIUM OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY, for short called VIRKUS,* there are 7 volumes. Farley (see Vols. 1,3,4) The following is from Vol 5

- p 94: 9. Thomas Farley, of Somersetshire, England, md Jane Hungerford.
 8. George (1615-1693) from England, in the "Lion," 1639; lived at Woburn, Mass., until 1653, to Billerica; md 1641 Christian Births (d1702)
 7. Caleb (1645-1720) ~~1/md Rebecca (Chamberlain) Sterns~~ 2/md 1669 Lydia More (d1715)(8. Golden More)
 6. George (1677-1720) 1/md Rebecca (Chamberlain) Sterns (7. Wm Chamberlain)
 5. Caleb (1709-1802) moved to Cumberland Co, Pa, 1791; md Cath'e Gray.
 4. George (ca 1740-1784), Amer Rev; of Lambertville, NJ, md Elizabeth Phillips, (d1825)
 3. Jane (1778-1824) md Jesse Atchley (1831)

p 222 and 613: also has desc. of George Farley

p 643: Thos Farley, patented land in James City Co, 1623, md Jane _____.
 John (b 1648) planter, Henrico Co, Va.

9. John, the same or his son, planter, Bristol parish, Henrico Co; mentioned in deed, 1692, as still owning in Charles City Co.
 8. John (will Apr 6, 1754) of Dale Parish, Chesterfield Co; md Elizabeth Hecher (d 1761)
 7. Joseph (will 1761)
 6. Forrest (d 1767) of Chesterfield Co; had 481 acres on a branch of Proctor's known as "Jeneto"
 5. Sophia md Wm Walthall.

Just as any other books, there are errors in these volumes, but it does give a starting point. 2nd volume was printed 1926—reprinted in the last several years.

From: Kaye Palacios, 801 Howell St., Sheffield Lake, Ohio 44054

Montgomery Co. Va. Marriages - William Farlor md. Elizabeth Thompson
 1 Sept. 1789 John Thompson, Surety
 Forest Farler md. Mary Munsey
 7 March 1786 Nathaniel Munsey, Surety

1850 Census, Perry Co. Ky. (formed from Floyd and Clay 1820)

#207-Farler, Alexander	32	Va.	#206-Farler, John	28	Va.
Roxa	29	Ky.	#210-Farler, Farris	60	Va.
William	10	"	Sally	55	Ky.
John	9	"	Polly	24	"
Sally	6	"	Milly	22	"
Henry	4	"	Farris	21	"
			Nancy	16	"
#256-Farley, Thomas	78	N.C.	Matilda	12	"
Sarah	32	unknown	Sally	8	"
Elisa	13	Ky.			
Marian	10	"			
Martin	7	"			
Hannah	4	"			
Martha	1	"			

NOTE: No idea who these are??

Johnson Co. Ky. 1850 census shows no Farley's.

From: Anna L. Meissner, P. R. #1, Box 165, Bedford, Ind. 47421

"Enclosed is a copy of Ruth Hall's letter for you. The Mrs. Walling she referred to is my Dad's first cousin and I did get my info. about David Bailey Farley from her. This is the only letter I recieved from Ruth."

4524 N. Versailles
Dallas, Texas 75205
28 Dec. 1971

Dear Mrs. Meissner,

"I have done much searching on the Farley's - it is an interesting line and the Hungerfords who tie to them are very outstanding - Sir Thomas Hungerford was the first known speaker of English Parliament. I saw the Hungerford tombs in the church on the Farley grounds when I was in England in 1965 with my granddaughter. The Farley who came over to England with William the Conqueror in 1066 was my ancestor - he was a descendent of Robert, Duke of Normandy, was a cousin of the Conqueror. There were Farley's in Ireland too, I think - so I don't know which branch you come from.

There are many mistakes in the Farley data that is being passed around. Thomas who came to Va. was a brother of two who went to Mass. The Thomas to Va. was son of Fabyan Farley who md. Lady Jane Hungerford. Some I have corresponded with have Thomas as son of another Farley. But I believe Fabyan was father of Thomas and it was Fabyan who md. Jane Hungerford, I believe.

Farleigh was an early spelling - it was spelled many different ways before it got to Farley."

From: Mrs Caroline (William Lynch) Davis, 1015 N. Washington St., Rutherfordton, N. C. 28139

"Enclosed are some records of Farley's of N.C. and a notation of my Thorp - Farley connection of Va.

I'm sure Farley's were in other places in N.C. but since my interest has been mainly in Caswell County where I located a Stewart Farley, I don't have records of other counties.

It is quite possible my Thorpe's were in Barbados Islands in 1600's. N.C. records show that one James Thorpe came to Albemarle Co. N.C. (which no longer exists) in the late 1600's, but when the county or settlement no longer remained, all inhabitants fled, some to Va., some back to the Island, and some to S.C. I've an idea Mr. Thorpe moved into Va. The N.C. Farley's seem to have owned large acreage.

Caswell Co. N.C. Marriage Bonds

Abner B. Farley to Elizabeth Gordon - 11 Nov. 1848, bondsman, James Jones
Daniel S. Farley to Catherine Logan - 13 Oct. 1785, bondsman, John J. Farley
wit: Ald. Murphey, C.C.
Daniel S. Farley to Catherine McAden - 16 June 1800, bondsman, John McAden
wit: Ald. Murphey, C.C.
Isehiah Farley to Martha Burton - 28 Nov. 1786, bondsman, Henry Burton
wit: Ald. Murphey, C.C.
James Farley to Betsey Lea - 5 Sept. 1793, bondsman, Will Lea, wit: Ald. Murphey
John Farley to Nancy Fleming - 21 Feb. 1803, bondsman, Bluford Warren
wit: Ald. Murphey, C.C.
John Farley to Peggy Dobbin - 1806, bondsman, William Willson, wit: Ald. Murphey
John B. Farley to Eliza Vaughn - 26 Dec. 1816, bondsman, John H. McAden Jr.
wit: Ald. Murphey C.C.
John E. Farley to Mary E. Lyon, - 8 Feb. 1867, bondsman, Robert D. Ferguson
wit: J.J. Jones, MD
md. 10 Feb. 1867 by N.M. Lewis J.P.

Kerr Farley to Susan Cousins - 17 March 1862, wit: Thomas W. Graves, Clk.
 md. 17 March 1862 by Wm. B. Bowe, J.P.
 William A. Farley to Julia S. Smither, - 28 March 1849, bondsman, Samuel B. Holder
 wit: N.J. Palmer
 William T. Garley to Betty Poore - 29 Aug. 1866, bondsman, Biven D. Oliver
 wit: N. M. Lewis
 md. 29 Aug. 1866 by N. M. Lewis, J.P.

Caswell Co. N.C.
 Will Bk. B. pp 294, 295
 Nathaniel Farley - will dated 16 May 1789
 wife - Salley Farley
 sons:- Robert Burton Farley, Laban Farley, George Farley
 daus - Elizabeth Farley, Polly Farley, Nancy Farley
 Extrs - William Willson, John Burton
 Wits - Will Keeling, Absalom Adams, William Willson
 William Willson and John Burton qualified as Extrs.
 Test: A. E. Murphey, C.C.

Will Bk. C. p 416
 Stewart Farley - will written 24 March 1798, pro. Oct. 1799
 wife - Mary Farley
 son - Hezekiah Farley, "land I now live on."
 to - John Burton, negro man and woman
 to - Henry Burton, negro woman
 remainder of estate to be sold and money divided between:
 Daniel S. Farley
 Hezekiah Farley
 John Burton
 Henry Burton
 Extrs: Daniel S. Farley, John Burton, Hezekiah Farley
 Wits: D.H. R.D.S., jurat
 Ambros Arnold
 Execution of will fully proven by oaths of Durrett Richards, on of the
 subscribing witnesses. John Burton and Hezekiah Farley qualified as Extrs.

Will Bk. C. p 355
 George Farley - will written 13 Nov. 1798 - pro. Jan. 1799
 wife - Catherine Farley
 dau. - Perthenia Farley
 brothers - John Farley, Henry Farley
 sister - Mary Farley
 Extrix - wife, Catherine, Henry Burton, David Mitchell
 wits - A. Burton
 Mary Farley
 Martha-X-Wilson
 Kesiah Burton
 John Wisdom, jurat

Proven on oath of Henry Burton, John Wisdom.
 Henry Burton and David Mitchell qualified as Extrs.

Other Caswell Co. N. C. Wills...I do not have..
 Isakiah Farley - 1808 - Bk. E. pp 421, 428
 Joseph Farley - 1811 - Bk. F. p 244

Rowan Co. N. C.
 Deed Bk. 3 - p 13, 17
 Hon. Wm. Byrd, Esq. and wife, Elizabeth of Charles City, Va. to Francis and
 Simon Farley, Island of Antigua, merchants, for 1,000 pds. Va. money, 2 tracts
 containing 6,000 acres on both sides of Dan River in Orange Co. N.C., part of

20,000 acre tract granted Byrd, 9 Dec. 1728. 25 Oct. 1755. Will Lightfoot, Robert Jones.

Davie Co. N. C.

Deed Bk. 2 - p 277 3 Feb. 1843

Joseph C. Welch and wife, Mary Y. Welch late Mary Y. Pearson, to John Farley and wife, Anna Maria Farley (formerly Pearson) to Catherine Pearson of Washington, D. C.

Joseph Pearson, decd. will dated 13 Dec. 1832 and recorded in Orphans Court, with estate to be divided between his wife, Catherine Pearson and children, his first wife having been Eleanor Brent, by whom two daughters survived, Mary Y. Welsh and Anna Maria Farley, in estate Brentwood. The following children by second wife, Catherine; Joseph R. Pearson, Elizabeth W. Pearson, Catherine W. Pearson, Sarah Ellen Pearson, Josephine Pearson, William G. Pearson, Charles W. Pearson, who died as an infant, second family to live at Brentwood, remaining deed disposes of property. W. C. Crouch, N. W. Washington.

Granville Co. N. C.

Unrecorded wills 1746 - 1771

#9 - 28 Oct. 1756 - pro. Jan. 1757

On oath of William Bowler, Thomas Wrenn, Wm. Ragsdale, Henry Farley.

William Bowler, Admr.

Richard Bradford

son - Richard

son - John - under age 21

brother - Phillip Bradford

wife - Rachel Bradford

dau - Lophirah Bradford

dau - Eliza Bradford

other children - Sopherah Bradford, Eliza Bradford, Hannah Poe, Mary Case, Bird.

extras - wife, Rachel, Stephen Poe

wits - Thomas Wrenn, Henry Farley, William Ragsdale.

Rockingham Co. N. C. Deeds

Deed Bk. 1, p 10

Hon. William Byrd and wife, Elizabeth of Charles City, Co. Va. to Francis Farley and wife, Simon Farley of the Island of Antigua, merchants, for 1,000 pds. lawful money of Great Britain, 26,000 acres on both sides of Dann River, in Orange Co. N. C., 20,000 acres having been granted to William Byrd, Esq. of Charles City Co. Va. and father of the above named William Byrd, 9 Dec. 1728; the other 6,000 having been granted to said William Byrd, the son, 22 March 1742.

8 Nov. 1755 - Proved by Robert Jones Jr.

Bk. A. p 39

Peter Martin to John Moorehead, Esq. for \$140, 100 acres on Horse Pasture Creek of Dan River, adjoining Parke Farley. 26 May 1801. Jonathan Noble, John Stephens.

Bk. A. p 92

Peter Perkins to Reace Price for 25 pds. Va. Currency, 165 acres, adjoining John Leak, Farley line, John Tackett, 10 Nov. 1785.

Bk. A. p 286

Henry Scales to Charles Galloway for 100 pds. 80 acres on both sides Dan River and Smith River at fork adjoining Colonel Farley, Charles Galloway, Nathaniel Scales. 23 May 1787. James Holderness, Nathaniel Scales, James Campbell.

Bk. B. p 121

State of North Carolina to William Hunt 408 acres on both sides Saura Town, Creek of Dan River and Town Creek, adjoining Farlow (sic) 8 Nov. 1784

Bk. C. p 38

Benjamin Parrott to Abner Parrott for 200 pds. 200 acres on both side Wolf Island Creek adjoining William Hill, Farlow, Jesse Hannon's claim. 9 May 1787. Fields Nickols, Benjamin Parrott Jr.

Bk. C. p 334

Reece Price to John Gibson for 150 pds. 165 acres adjoining John Leak, Farley, 26 Nov. 1793. John May, John Fields

Bk. D. p 194

James Claybrooke to John Grogan of Henry Co. Va. for 100 pds. Va. money, 100 acres adjoining Va. line, Farlow. 29 Aug. 1795. John Menzies, Jno. Peay.

Bk. D. p 331

Thomas Lee Shippen and wife Elizabeth Carter of Philadelphia, Pa. grant power of Atty. to James Taylor to superintend the land of Hon. Francis Farley, Esq. late of Island of Antigua, Privy Counsellor, decd. in Rockingham and Caswell Co.'s, which was left by his will to his granddaughter Elizabeth Carter Shippen, Maria Carter, Mary Byrd Farley, and Rebecca Park Gorbin. 27 May 1796, W. Shippen Jr., Alexander Martin.

1782 Tax List, Amelia Co. Va.

(List of Wm. Cross Craddock)

John Farley 4 wh. 2 bl.

Stephen Farley 2 wh. 3 bl.

William Farley 3 wh. 10 bl.

Nathaniel Farley 4 wh. 2 bl.

Stead Farley 6 wh. 13 bl.

There is a connection, unknown (2-15-74) between Nathaniel Farley, d. 1788 Caswell Co. N. C. and son, Laban Farley; and Laban Thorp (N.C. census 1790)

Amelia Co. Va.

*William Thorp, Sgt. Rev.
md.

Mary Farley, 18 Nov. 1777

wits; F.G. Peachy

Nathaniel Farley

Bond signed; Keziah Farley

Theotho Thorpe

Charlotte Co. Va. 1782 Tax List

Wm. Thorp 3 wh. 2 bl.

James Thorp 1 wh.

Theotho Thorp 5 wh.

Moved to Guilford (later Rockingham Co. N. C.) (1790 census) then on to Iredell Co. N. C.

Ch: 1. Zedick	2. Isaac	3. Easter	4. Wm.	5. Joseph	6. Amelia
b. 1779		or Esther	d. 1844		-?Cohon
d. 1825			-Patsey		
-Luranie Parker			Younger of	7. Unice	8. Keziah
			Halifax Co.		
			Va.	9. Ann	

From: Mrs. Marjorie Day, 2913 James St., Los Cruces, New Mexico 88001

"The Annals of Buffalo Valley (Pa.?)", believe this by John Blair Linn-1877
p. 568-Abraham Farley, d. 29 July 1875, age 84 years.

p. 247-John Farley, a New Jerseyman, came here in 1787 from the State of New Jersey, with a wife and seven children, named: Jacob, Barbara, Minard, John, David, Naomi, and Fanny. He immediately built himself a log cabin, and occupied it on White Deer Hole Creek, about 200 feet from where the dwelling house of the late Charles Gulykunst now stands, and being an active and enterprising man, he soon afterwards built himself a log grist mill here, first one in the valley.

These facts were obtained from Mr. John Farley, son of above John Farley, who is still living in our valley, a venerable white haired old gentleman, in the 88th year of age, who was visited for that purpose, Tuesday, 17 July 1870. He says, "I was born in Tewksbury Township, Hunterdon Co. State of New Jersey, on 9 July 1783, and came to the valley with my father, John Farley in 1787 when I was four. And I have resided here ever since for a long span of 83 years and knew and remember the names of all the white settlers that lived in this valley in the spring of 1787, when I came here, and where their log huts or cabins stood, and how their cabins were made. My father built one of the same kind of cabins here in 1787, and another four or five afterwards. He also built a small log grist mill, with but one pair of grinding stones in it. It was the first grist mill erected in this valley. In 1813 father having lived here 13 years, he moved back to New Jersey, but he died in the valley in 1822, while here on a visit to me and my farm. He was upwards of 70 when he died and my brothers and sisters are all dead, and I am the only one left of the family. Very great changes have taken place in the valley, its farms, houses, barns, etc. Changes far greater than any I ever expected to see here and all for the better."

DAR Lineage Books

Daniel Farley - 1762-1843, Pvt. in Va. Militia under Capt. Gabriel Faulkes,
Born Amelia Co. Va. d. Shelby Co. Ky. md. 1786, Marietta (Martha) Pryor,
d. 1823.

Joseph Forest Farley, 1791-1868, md. 1815 Sarah Hardin, 1798-1875
John Hardin Farley, 1822-1892, md. 1850 Cynthia Allen Van Cleve, b. 1836.

John Farley, 1754 -1827 Pvt. Capy. McCollens Co. 1st Bn. Lancaster Co. Pa.
Militia. Born and died in Middletown, Pa. (?) Md. 1774, Elizabeth Deimer
1755-1814

Margaret Farley, (1777-1817)

James Farley, artificer, Capt. Haws Co. Continental Troops, b. Va. md. Lucy
Evans,
Lucy Farley

George Farley, 1740-1784, Pvt. 1776 N.J. Troops, b. Bound Brooks, N.J. d.
Lambertville, N.J. md. Elizabeth Phillips

Theodore Farley, Mary Sherman

John Farley, 1775, served as Lt. of Capt. Jacob Caehart's Co. Hunterdon
Militia under Col. Nathaniel Hunt, d. at Whitehouse, N.J. 1832, age 82,
md. Anne Gray

Isaac Gray Farlee & Theodosia Reading
Annie Gray Farlee

Stephen Farley, 1754-1837, served in Capt. Noah Worcester's Co. 1775, Volunteer
at Ticonderoga, b. Hollis, N.H. where he d. md. Mary Shattuck, 1779,
Isaac Farley, & Charlotte Woods
Mary Deborah Farley

American Colonists in English Records, Geo. Sherwood, Gen'l Pub. Co.
Records of Sandwich, Kent, Bks. C & D, 1608-1642,
May 1637-Persons which have taken passage from Sandwich for the American
Plantations;

Farle, John

NEGR #75 p 217 #79 p 108

John Farley came to Charlestown, Mass. on Hercules from Canterbury, Kent, Eng.

North Carolinian

#9 - p 198, Caswell Co. N.C. Administrative Bonds 1779-1799

3 Sept. 1781 Samuel Johnston apptd. guardian to Elizabeth Farley. Bondsman
Thomas Neeley, Lloyd Van Hook, Thomas Kilgore, John Johnston.

N.C. Marriage Bonds 1741-1776, #6 p 301

Samuel Farley - Edith Howse, Perquimans Co.

Charles Boulton - Elizabeth Farley 1791 Caswell Co.

Consent of Bolas Howse of Perquimans Co. for marriage of da. Edith to
Samuel Farley, Perquimans Co. 1755

Hawkeye Heritage Oct. 1970 p. 188

Fayette Co., Ia. Will Bk 1

Nancy Farley of Washington Twp. dated 5 Jan. 1867, probated 25 May 1868.

Husband James M. mentioned estate of father, R. M. Carson. Wit. Wm. A.
Chase, J.J. Berley.

Apr. 1970 p. 976, Taylor Co. Ia.

James D. Farley Patent Rec'd Bk. 43 - Sec. 20 Twp. 68 Range 32 - 15 Oct. 1855

Biographical Directory of American Congress 1774-1961

p 875-Farley, James Thompson, sent in previous newsletter.

p.875-Isaac Grey Farley, Repr. from N.J. b. 18 May 1787, Whitehouse,
Hunterdon Co. N.J., d. 12 Jan. 1855, Flemington N.J.

Ephraim Wilder Farley, Repr. from Maine, b. 29 Aug. 1817, Newcastle, Maine,
d. 3 April 1880, Newcastle, Maine.

James Indus Farley, Repr. from Ind. b. Hamilton, Steuben Co. Ind. 24 Feb.
1874, d. Bryn Mawr, Pa. 16 June 1948, bur. Woodlawn Cem. Auburn, Ind.

Michael Francis Farley, Repr. from N.Y. b. Bierr, Ireland, 1 March 1863,
emigrated to N.Y. 1881, settled in Brooklyn, d. N.Y. City 8 Oct. 1921.

Postmaster James Aloysius Farley, b. 30 May 1888, Grassy Point on Hudson
River 95 miles north of N.Y. City, to James and Ellen Goldrick Farley;
da. of John and Rose Goldrick of Ireland, in 1847/48; James A. Farley,
grandson of John and Margaret Farley from Castletown, Co. Meath, Ireland,
in 1847 - From "Behind The Ballots" by JAF, Haicourt Brace 1938 p 94.

Richmond Co., N.C. 1795 Tax List

John Farley 750 acres

Alexander Farley 1500 acres

Archibald Farley 450 acres

Orange Co. Tax List 1779

David Farley

Trimble Co., Ky. 1850 census

Forest Farley 23

Nancy 18

Edward Farley 37 Ky.

Charity 37 Ky.

Ann 12 Ky.

Charles 8 Ky.

William 6 Ky.

Seth 4 Ky.

Thomas 8/12 Ky.

Anjian (?) A. Farley 23 Ky.

Mary E. 23 Ky.

Narcissa L. Wright 18 Ky.

Gustavus A. Farley 5 Ky.

John E. Farley 46 Va.

Nancy 44 Va.

Jane 18 Va. Creed 9 Va.

Permelia 15 Va. Emily 6 Va.

Nancy 12 Va. Elva 2 Va.

St. Louis Genealogical Society Quarterly Vol. 14 #4

Cemetery Records

Memite Christian Church, Hwy. 21A, Jefferson Co. Mo.

Farley, Bernie H. 26 July 1876

Farley, Joseph W. 11 Feb. 1872 - 28 Dec. 1943

Tombstone in Custer City Cemetery, Custer Co. S. D.

Farley, Hugh 10 Aug. 1903 - 12 Aug. 1958

Farley, James L. 18 Aug. 1900 - 2 March 1965

One Farley grave occupied w/incomplete marker

One marked only "F"

Maryland Census 1790	m+16	m-16	f	
Farley, John	1	1	3	Cecil Co. Elk Neck Hundred
Farley, John	1	1	4	" " So. Susquehanna
Farling Benj.	(don't know if I forgot to copy/ or just no figures?)			
Farling, John	1	1	2	This and following three in
" Wm.	1	3	2	Worcester Co.
" Benj.	1	3	2	
" John	3	4	4	
" Benj.	1	2	2	Washington Co.

Pa. Mgs. Prior to 1810 VI

Christ Church, Philadelphia VI

28 Apr. 1769 Thomas Farley & Elizabeth Fisher

Swedes Church, Philadelphia

11 Dec. 1796 James Farley & Sarah Irons

First census Hampshire Co. W. Va. 1782

Fairley, John

Fairley, David

Farley, Jane

Noble Co Ohio Index to Wills 1852-1861, Gateway to The West, Vol. IV

James Farley 1855 Will Bk. 1 p 61

Farley - Variations in Spelling - per Soundex

Farelas	Fareley	Farelye
Farelayes	Fareleye	Fairless
Farrelle	Farellice	Farley
Fareless	Farelis	Fairlee
Farelese	Farellis	Fairley
Farelesse	Fareely	Farlee
Farrelesse	Farely	Farlor
Fareles	Farrelly	Farlow

"Twelve Generations of Farley" by Jesse Kelso Farley

Early Virginia Records - From "The Gulf States Historical Magazine"

Vol. I No. 6

Whole No. 6

Montgomery, Alabama, May 1903.

Farley Gleanings

Contributed by Mrs. Wm. C. Stubbs, Audubon Park, New Orleans, La.

Since many of the names are scattered throughout the south, the following gleanings collected mostly from the records preserved in the old court house of Chesterfield, Co. Va. and other reliable sources are given with the impression that some of the readers of the magazine may perhaps find here a long sought ancestor. The complete wills exist, of which only abstracts are sent, and these only to give the names in succession as they occur in the families of the sons of John Farley whose will is dated in 1754.

One of the sons, Robert, James City County, 1693,

Thomas Farley, patent, James City County, 1623, as Archer's Hope; wife Jane and daughter Ann--earliest mention of the name in Virginia. John Farley of Henrico Co. Va. "planter" (born 1648) made deposition in Henrico Co. (now Chesterfield) in 1679, that he was aged 31 years.

John Farley, the same, (or his son) was, still a "planter" in 1684 in Bristol Parish, Henrico Co. and in a deed, 1692, mentioned that he still owned 75 acres in Charles City Co. on the Blackwater, marked out from the land he had formerly granted to his son, John Farley, Jr." He also witnessed a deed in 1692 from Peter Field and wife Judith, to Henry Walthall. (This land had been granted to Mrs Field in 1678 while the widow of Henry Randolph) He also appraised the estate of John Stewart (Sr. decd. 1706) in Chesterfield.

John Farley Sr. of Chesterfield Co. 1708 (Bristol Parish) a deed of gift of "my old plantation to my daughter Mary, wife of Thomas Baugh, and in 1732 a deed of gift of a plantation to son James Farley in which he mentions his wife, Mary, and also his sons, Joseph, John, Matthew and William.

From Bristol Parish which lay in Chesterfield and Surrey Counties (on both sides of the Appomatox) was taken Dale Parish in Chesterfield Co.

John Farley of Dale Parish, Chesterfield Co. made his will 6 April 1754, named "wife Elizabeth, to whom" his plantation home; "son John Farley and his wife Mary, son Peter; daughter Mrs. Mary Womack; son Francis; son Wm., daughter Mrs Sarah Thompson (wife of Robert Thompson) ; son James; son Joseph; son Matthew; and son Henry Farley; (ten children) sole executor, son John Farley, Teste; John Archer, James Clay, Richard Nunnaly. Inventory by Christopher Bass, Stephen Easley, and Henry Walthall.

Elizabeth, wife of John Farley, died 1761. Inventory May 1761, by Christopher Bass, Henry Walthall and Henry Winifree. Her family (Archer) name is greatly desired. Of the sons only the will of Joseph, John and James Farley are to be found in the Chesterfield records.

John Farley, will 1761; sons; John and Forrest Farley, daughter, Mary Farley; Test: James Watkins, John Nunnaly, Walter, Nunnaly.

Sarah Thompson, widow of Robert Thompson, deceased of the County of Chesterfield, a deed of relinquishment to rights to lands on Swift Creek, 1760, to both William Thompson and Mattie Thompson, wife of James Watkins, children of said Sarah and Robert Thompson. Test: Mark Puskett, Edward Osborne, John Belcher, Deed Bk. II

Sarah Thompson, widow of Robert Thompson of Chesterfield Co. a deed of gift, 1767, to her son Drury Thompson of Amelia Co. Test: Christopher Bass, Mary Farley.

John Farley of Dale Parish, Chesterfield Co. will 10 Sept. 1775. "To my loving wife Mary Farley, the use of all my estate; and the debt due me from Forrest Farley's estate"; to Peter Farley, son of William Farley, all my land, at my wifes death; to William Farley, son of my brother William Farley, five negroes; to Stewart Farley, three negroes; to Daniel Farley, son of William Farley, nine negroes; and to William and Stewart Farley all the rest of my estate. Executor, Daniel Farley, Stewart Farley, Joseph Bass. Test: Thomas Sadler, William Beasley, Isham Farmer."

Mary Farley witnessed with Christian Bass, in 1767, a deed of gift from Sarah Thompson, widow of Robert Thompson, of Chesterfield Co. to her son Drury Thompson of Amelia Co; James Farley of Chesterfield Co. will 19 Feb. 1779. Sons; James, Henry, David and Edward Farley; daughter Betty Phillips Hopkins; grand-daughter Elizabeth Wooldridge. Test: Julius Hatcher, Josiah Hatcher, Henry Hatcher and Robert Wooldridge.

James Farley appraised estate of John Burton, deceased, in 1747. (All of the foregoing except the first refernece, from Chesterfield Co. Will Book Vols. I, II and III.)

Across the Appomatox in Surrey County, George Farley was witness to a Power of Attorney, 1655. (He may have been brother of John of Chesterfield Co.) Brunswick Co. was formed from Surrey, Brunswick, Bedford, and Lunenburg.

William Farley married in Lunenburg Co. 9 Nov. 1770, Martha Farley. Consent given by Henry Farley. Seth Farley married in Lunenburg Co. 3 Feb. 1778, Sarah Crofton. Security, William Crofton.

Hennigs Statutes of Virginia mentions among the pay of militia for Amelia Co. 1758, "Ensign George Farley" and to "John James Farley, 15,6s pay (Ralph Shelton the same.)"

Col. R. A. Brock, in the Critic, said Francis Farley of Bedford Co. Va. was born in 1726. He had brothers, Thomas, John and Matthew. Excepting Thomas, these are the names of those mentioned as among the sons of John Farley of Chesterfield, will 1754.

1. Francis Farley married Nancy Blankenship and had issue; Edward, Francis, Drury, Gideon, Adam (or Madison) Nancy, Polly and Johanna.

2. Thomas (or his brother John, either or both between them) had Thomas, George, John, and Matthew, all living in 1803.

3. Matthew, (the fourth brother above) had issue; Matthew, James, Joseph, John, Sarah, Elizabeth and Esther.

In the Amelia County Land Grant Book are mentioned Henry (?) Farley, (1740) 818 acres of land in Flat Creek, William (8) Farley (1745) 480 acres, Daniel, son of (8) Farley, (1745) 400 acres, William son of (8) Farley Jr. (1745) 200 acres.

These were all, doubtless of Chesterfield County.

James (No. 5) Parke Farley married Elizabeth, daughter of Col. William Byrd of "Wesover" and Elizabeth Carter of "Shirley", James River--Lee Family of Virginia.

CROWN LAND GRANT to
FRANCIS FARLEY, Henrico County
Virginia 1749

Francis Farley, 376 acres

George the second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith &c. TO ALL TO WHOM these Presents shall come Greeting. KNOW YE that for divers good Causes and Considerations but more especially for and in Consideration of the Sum of FORTY SHILLINGS of good and lawful Money for our Use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia WEHAVE Given Granted and Confirmed and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors DO Give Grant and Confirm unto FRANCIS FARLEY one certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing three hundred and seventy six Acres lying and being in the County of Henrico and bounded as followeth, to wit,

BEGINNING at a Corner Gum in Parish's Branch Thence South eighty and a half Degrees East one hundred and Sixty Poles to Henry Hudson's Corner Pine Thence North fifteen Degrees West one hundred and twenty six Poles to a Corner black oak on Lepraids Line on the Piney Faork of Parishes Branch Thence North seventy Degrees West on Lapraids Line fifty eight Poles to a Corner Black Oak Thence North seventy four Degrees West one hundred and eighty Poles to four Saplins cornered between the said Farley Lepraid and Peter Hudson Thence South forty two Degrees West two hundred and fourteen Poles to Hudson's Corner white oak and black oak, Thence South forty three Degrees East one hundred and eighty Poles to Hudson's Corner white oak Thence on Hudson's Line North forty four Degrees East one hundred and eighty Poles to the Place began at.

THE FARLEY NAME, by Ranstolph W. Farley

The name of Farley is one of the oldest of which we have any record in the Saxon or English language. It has passed through many changes and has several origins, yet it has retained its distinctive name through all these changes for the last thousand years. The first account we have of it is as a name given to a tract of land in Somersetshire England, when King Ethelrid in 987 granted to his chief huntsman, Leofwine, Fernleah, a tract of land or open pasture abounding in ferns, that King mentions it in his Charter as *Færnlaega*, which is later called Fernleah.

At the time of the Conquest, or seventy nine years later, William the Conqueror, gives to his noble, Rogerius de Corcelle, as given in "Doomsday" book, Ferlege, whose property it remained for many years. In the reign of William Rufus (1087) the same is called, Ferneleigh. In a deed to Henric de Monteforti. In this way we find the name started and changing gradually untill 1342 it stands out boldly as Farley. A few years later the Hungerfords de Farleigh, receive the name from the Montfords. We find the same tract of land passing through various hands from the Kings chief huntsman when this tract and hill thereon is surmounted with Farley Castle. Did the name in all these variations appear in different parts of England making it necessary to extend the search into various localities where we found the name, it might be doubtful authority in me to give these variations as belonging to one name, but a single tract bears these names, and shows the changes untill on Farleigh Hill, rises the ancient walls of the Castle, whose builder is unknown.

There is no doubt, that from this spot originates the name now so common in this country and England.

The first to bear among men the name may have been some retainer at the Castle, who in those Saxon days were named from the surroundings, or as living at the place, "far from the sea", "far to the lea" which would still be in keeping with the location of Farlea, it being inland or far from the sea, thus strengthening the name as handed down from King Ethelrid, which when it came in possession of the Saxon Thanes, their reason for proper names could very easily the original name, and still render their definition of him who lived far to the lea, in keeping with the original name, as in the case of Whitmore (he who lived near the white mere or meadow), or Kendall, as one who lived in Kent's Dale.

Coming down to later years we find the name spelt Farlo, Ffarle, Farle, Farley, by those who came over in 1640-75. In the present generation we find those spelling their name Farlee, whose ancient ancestors were Farley's.

We now come to that name so often mistaken for Farley, that of Fairlea, Fairleigh, Fairley, and Fairly. Of this name the first account of it is in Scotland. It is of Celtic origin and signifies a spot on which the sun first shines on rising. In this case the spot over looks the sea, and to early races imbued with nature worship, a spot where the sun first kissed on rising from the ocean would naturally become an object of interest to them, and the roving family which first located there would in time become the possessor of the name used to express the striking peculiarity of the situation, as in this case the spot was called "Fair Lea", from whence comes that branch of Scotsman called Fairley, and I claim that all bearing that version of our name to the time originally came from that place called Fairlie in Ayrshire Co. Scotland. It may have been at a very remote period, yet the names Fairley and Farley can have no authorized connection.

Farleigh in 1337, Farleigh in 1338-1350, Farley in 1347, Farle in 1369.

"Doomsday Book" gives the name of Willemus de Faleife, he was a retainer of Rogerius de Corcelle, and connected with the grant of Ferlege, as this is first instance of a given name being connected with Ferlege, we can see that the first person who had his surname from a surrounding, would not be liable to lose it; but in time the decedents would drop the "de" and we find William Farley emerge from the crude literature of the Conquest. The hill was very picturesque, being 700' high.

Faerulaega may have been the ancient Roman name given to a Villa on the spot now covered by Farley Castle, as there are evidences indicating its Roman occupation at the time of Agricola, A.D. 66-100, when the Roman government was at its height in England, while from A.D. 100-400 their power grew less, owing to troubles at Rome, and the Saxon chiefs gained control in their place, which they held until----- The tessellated-----, Roman coins, baths and roads, built by these Romans, leading to and from Faerulaega, indicate its being a Roman Villa.

Here the readers attention is called to the connection by marriage of the Farley's with the Hungerford's of Farley Castle.

Thomas, the fourth son of Richard, married and settled in Bristol, England, about 1545, and had James and perhaps others. James was apprenticed to Thomas Chester, 16 Aug. 1559, and took his freedom in 1568. We have no account of his marriage, but he died at Bristol in 1605, and was buried at St Johns church in that city.

The family went from Bristol to Exeter, where we find them in 1689-1701, and Samuel, probably son of James, is a printer under William III. He lived over against Guild Hall, on the premises owned by Gilbert Dyer", and there he started the Exeter Journal in May 1723. He soon after went to Bristol, where we find Edward, his son, conducting a paper in this place. Samuel started a paper at Bristol 22 Nov. 1735, and took his son Felix into partnership. The Journal of 6 Jan. 1738, describes it as edited by Samuel and Felix Farley, at the Shakespearean Head, Castle Green. This paper was very conservative in political matters, while its editor, Felix Farley was an intimate friend and admirer of the renowned John Wesley, reformer of the English Church. For more than a century this paper took the lead of the Bristol Journals while even now, (1884) there is prefaced to each issue of the "Bristol Times & Mirror", the following, "Felix Farley Journal, Established 1714."

About 1740-45, Samuel sold his interest in the paper and went from Bristol to Georgia ad a Barrister, and from there to West Providence, Bahama Islands, where he died. He had several children of whom Francis, married Elizabeth Summers, daughter of the Governor General of Antigua, while Felix, another son, went to Savannah, Georgia, where he died in 1781.

NOTE: This is in my opinion poorly written, not documented, and I would not take this as a true account, but merely a speculation on the part of the author as to how the name originated. I might add though that I copied this from a typed account of the original and I think possibly a great deal has been lost in the copying from the original, as well possibly as the comprehensiveness of the original article. RJS

ORIGIN OF THE FARLEY FAMILY, taken from the Bristol Times and Mirror,
Bristol, England, Tuesday, 16 April 1901.

The Farley family of England is one of the eldest in the kingdom, and can trace their ancestry back to the far distant seventh century (600) as I shall show in this article.

King Joar Vidfadine, the great Swedish or Skaanian King, reigned in 600 A.D, he had a son Helge, who was the father of Harald Hildetand, signifying glittering tooth, whose grandson was Sigurd Ring. He married Aulur, a Russian princess, in 700. Sigurd had one son, who succeeded him, Regnar Sodbrog (leather leggings) He married the Gothic princess, Thyra (800) and had Harold (850) who in turn had Hequvald Jarl (Lord) of Maere, who had Hrolfer Falle (875) Jarl of Normandy. He married Popa, daughter of Count Berengar, and had a son, William Longsword, (925) who married Sprota, and had Richard the Fearless, who married Emma; daughter of the eldest Capet, and sister of Hugh Capet, later known as King of France, and reigned from 943-996. His son was Richard the Good (1000) who married Popia, and had three sons, Richard, Robert and Walter. Robert being the second son, became the Vassal of his brother Richard. This did not suit him so he poisoned his brother, and built the castle of Falaise, in Normandy,

to which he retired as Duke of Normandy, where he is better known as Robert de Diabie, and father of William the Conqueror. Walter the third brother married in 1030, the heir of Guitmond and Molyneux or Molyne. Roberts conscience smote him for all the naughty things he had done in his lifetime, so he started on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, barefooted, to expiate his sins (God willing) and appointed Walter his brother, Lord of Falaise. Robert died on the way back and was buried in the Basilica of St. Mary at Nicae, in Turkey. Walter had four sons, William, Richard, Alurd (Alfred) and Amelyne. William came over in 1066 with his cousin, William the Conqueror, and his name appears on the roll of Battle Abbey as Willelmus de Falaise, twenty seventh Knight on the list.

In 1070 William receives from Roger de Courcelle, the site of what was then known as Farleigh Castle, which under Edward the Confessor was called Faernlaega (Saxon) and known in Doomsday as Ro Ferlege (Roman Ferlege) by reason of its being the site of an ancient Roman Villa, the foundation of which was used as the base of Farleigh Castle. In 1086 William I gave him the Baronetcy of Dartington and twenty nine Lordships in County Devon. This William de Falaise or Falaise, as he is often called was the ancestor of a powerful baronial family, in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, who wrote their name Falaise, Falaise, Falet, Faley, Frleigh, Frleife, Frley. The ruins of William de Falaise's Castle are still seen at Totsec, in County Devon, where it was destroyed in the fourteenth century, as on its ruined battlements are now, (1900) growing gigantic elm trees that must be at least 600 years old. He died in 1100, Walter his father, was called Lord of Falaise, and Baron of Molyneux or Molyne, the latter from his wifes right. William the son of our ancestor, was known by both these names for years, but in all legal affairs the name of Falaise or Falaise is used instead of Molyneux.

Richard the second son of Walter, came to England in 1070, where in 1080 he witnesses a charter of William de Broaiose in favor of the Abbey of Broaiose. He also acquires lands in Lancashire from Roger de Poitou in which county Adam de Molyneux held a fee in times of King Stephen (1135) at which time Richard's grandchildren drop the name of Falaise and this property descends in 1203 to Richard de Molyne who is the direct ancestor of the Earls of Sefton and Baronets of Molyneux. The Barons Ventry had the same origin.

Alurd (Alfred) de Falaise, third son of Lord Walter, accompanied his brother William in 1066, and settled in Yorkshire about 1080, and had one son, Alan de Falaise or Molyneux as he is called in various documents. He assumed the estates of Escures and in 1100 took the name of Alan d'Escures, dropping that of Falaise and Molyneux. It is from this Alan d'Escures the Shores family originated, a branch of whom were seated in Derbyshire in 1433, Robert Shores descends from this line, and became the ancestor of Sir John Shores, Governor General of India, and first Lord of Teignmouth.

Amelyne de Falaise came over in 1066 (the fourth son) with his brothers Wm. and Alurd. The only record we find of him is in 1075, when he with others witnessed a charter of William de Braiose for the founding of Sele Abbey in Co. Sussex.

Under Edward I, 1275 Jonh de Frleigh and Malcolm de Farleigh held lands in Somersetshire. John de Frleigh held the position of Sheriff of Somersetshire in 1291, 1314, 1325. William de Fareley is mentioned in a charter in Yorkshire in the time of Henry, III, 1272. In 1313 John de Frleigh, Knight and Sir Robert de Frleigh were members of Parliament; also Sir Robert held the same position in 1329, with Hugh de Langland.

In 1365 William Farley married Ellen Dummer, daughter of Thomas Dummer, of Hampshire, and widow of Sir Nicholas Atte Moore; no children.

In 1495 William Felleigh, of Devon married Joan, daughter of John and Margaret Berry, of Hellend, Cornwall. John Felleigh of Bosbury, near Leadbury, in Co. Herts (? Herefordshire) about 1490, had Elizabeth, William, Richard, and John. William the heir died young, and Richard his next brother, in 1530 married Joan, daughter of William Eavsham, of Walton, Co. Herts, and had Humphrey (died young), Reginald, Fabyan, and Thomas, all born before 1550. The arms of Richard, the father, were per pale, argent and sable; crest, a boars head argent and gules. Reginald, second son of Richard, married Barbara---- and

settled at Filey, Co. York, in the Hundred of Rydall. In 1570 he bought of William Lord Eyre one eighth part of Easby Manor, County York. His arms were pale argent and sable, in chief a crescent (2nd son); crest, a boars head couped sable, the neck encircled by a wreath argent and gules.

Fabyan, third son of Richard, settled in Lewthorp, County York, and married Jane Hungerford, of Farleigh Castle, the daughter of Sir Walter Hungerford and Margaret Fabyan, daughter of Edward Fabyan, of Compton, County Bucks. They had, born about 1600, Thomas, Walter, Samuel (do Samuel and Felix Farley of "Bristol Times" in 1700, descended from this Samuel?), George (died young) Frances, Lucy, Jane, George and Michael. Thomas above mentioned and wife Jane with one servant, Nicholas Smitter, came over to America in 1624 on the ship Ann, landing at Jamestown, Virginia. They had one daughter whom they named Ann in honor of the ship. She was the first Farley born on American soil, and from this Thomas come the Farley's who are scattered through the Southern States. George, eighth brother, came over in 1640, landing at Boston, Mass. from whom the New England branch descends. Michael, ninth son, married in England, and came over in 1675, as the agent of Sir Richard Saltenstall, of London, and established the first woolen mill in America, at Ipswich, Mass; and from him descends a line of Farley's who are scattered along the Atlantic coast, many of whom are seafaring men.

Correspondence is solicited from any Farleys or others who are interested in the above, and can furnish further traditions and records for the Farley genealogy.

Randolph W. Farley
Nashua, New Hampshire, U.S.A. March 1901

THE FARLEY FAMILY

In connection with the above, "Antiquarian" and "E.J.R.", write us:

The following extract from the "Western Antiquary", Vol. I, page 193, March 1882, may be of interest to your American correspondent, and should be also to yourself, because it shows that your progenitor in "The Bristol Times and Mirror" came from the Ledbury branch of the Farley family mentioned by Mr. Randolph Farley in your issue today.

THE FARLEY FAMILY,- The late Dr. Oliver many years ago published a series of biographies of distinguished Exonians in "Trewmans Exeter Flying Post". The sketches are numbered consecutively and number 13 is that of the "Farley Family". The family as far as can be traced, came originally from Bosbury, near Ledbury, in the County of Hereford. James the son of Thomas Farley, of Bosbury was placed out an apprentice to Thomas Chester, at Bristol, 16 August 1559, took up his freedom there in 1568 and was buried at St John's, Bristol, in November 1605. When the family moved from Bristol to Exeter cannot be discovered, but Samuel Farley was established at Exeter as a printer in the reign of William III. He lived over against the Guildhall in the very premises lately occupied by Mr. Gilbert Dyer, now a heap of ruins from the fire, and there he subsequently, viz., in May 1723, started another paper called "The Exeter Journal", within a short period he must have quitted for Bristol, for we find Edward Farley (perhaps son of Samuel) afterwards conducting that paper. As for Samuel Farley he retired to Bristol, where he commenced a newspaper. The first number that we have heard of is dated 22 November 1735. Felix Farley appears shortly after to have been taken into partnership, for in the "Journal" dated 6 January 1738 he is described as printed at Bristol by Samuel and Felix Farley at the Shakespeare Head, Castle Green. For more than a century this paper took the lead of the Bristol journals. In a foot note Dr. Oliver has given us the following: John Farley's will of East Ogwell was proved here 1710; Henry Farley's of North Newton in 1718.

ANTIQUARIAN

A perusal of your correspondent, Mr. Randolph Farley's genealogical sketch in your Tuesday's paper, induces me to send you the following notes, which may be of interest to him and to others interested in the Farley history.

Farley-Montfort or Farley Hungerford is an ancient village six miles south-east of Bath, and two and a half miles south west of Bradford on Avon.

Collinson says it had its name from the fairness of its leys or meadows.

William the Conqueror bestowed this manor (with many others) upon his follower, Roger de Courcelle. It was then written Ferlegh. The Doomsday record it as follows: -

"Almer holds of Roger, Ferlegh. Smewin held it in the time of King Edward and gelded for half a hide. There is one villane and three nordars and two cottagers having one plough. There are three acres of meadow and six acres of wood. It was worth twenty shillings, now ten shillings."

At the death of Roger de Courcelle, the manor of Farley reverted to the Crown, and William Rufus granted it with other manors to Hugh de Montfort, in whose family it remained through several generations. Sir Henry de Montfort, toward the end of the reign of Henry III, had his baronial seat at Farley, to which place he gave the additional name of Montfort to distinguish it from another Farley in the adjoining county of Wilts. He was succeeded by Sir Reginald de Montfort, who 10th Edward III, granted all his rights in the manor of Farley Montfort and the advowson of the church of Farley, to Bartholomew Lord Burghersh and his heirs. In the sixth year of Richard II, the manor of Farley was purchased by Thomas Lord Hungerford, who at that time removed from Hungerford, Co. Berks (where the family had long been seated, and from which place they took their name) and made Farley their chief seat, which it continued to be for nearly 300 years. Sir Edward Hungerford, who was knighted at the coronation of Charles II, dissipated the family estates, and the manor and castle of Farley were sold in 1686 to the Bayntun family, and afterwards to the Houltons.

For full particulars of this manor, including a description of the castle there, vide Collinson's History of Somerset, Vol. III-pp 351 to 362.

No person or family bearing the name of Farley appears to have been at any time connected with the manor or castle of Farley as lord or proprietor. The American gentleman apparently confounds the name Erlegh or Erleigh with Farlegh. The family of Erleigh were of Beckington and of North Pethererton - in which church many members of the family are buried; but they do not appear to have had any connection whatever with the manor of Farley. Among the names of the chief barons in Somerset, temp; Henry II, occurs William de Erlegh. Among the chief possessors of land in Somerset, temp, Edward I, is John de Erleigh. A John de Erleigh was Sheriff of Somerset, 1291, 1314 and 1325 - not John de Farlegh, as stated by Mr. Farley; and a John de Erleigh was one of the members returned to Parliament for the County of Somerset in 1331 and 1332.

With regard to the statement that a Farlegh built the castle of Totnes, Co. Devon, the following extract is from a recent history of that county; - "William the Conqueror gave the manor of Totnes (with 106 other manors in the county of Devon) to one of his followers named Judhel or Joel, who made Totnes his chief seat, and was there after known as Judhel of Totnes. It is said that Totnes Castle was built by him. Judhel was banished by William Rufus, and the barony given to Roger de Novant.

In course of time it passed to the Valletorts and the Cantelupes. Henry VII, gave the castle and lordship to Sir Richard Edgcumbe of Cothele, and after some generations it was later acquired by the Seymour family."

No Farley appears to have held Totnes at any period, nor does the name occur in any position of importance in the county of Devon. The genealogist seems to have mixed up the quite distinct families of Erleigh, Falaise and others to support his theory. The Farley quite possibly are of ancient and honorable lineage, but one may doubt if any of the English members of the family ever claimed descent from the Royal and noble houses mentioned. More reasonable would it be to infer that the Farley's like many other families of England, after the decline and fall of feudalism, rose to the position of yeomen living upon and tilling their own lands, and when surnames came to be

the vogue, assumed the name of the holding, hamlet, or village with which they were connected. Numbers of well-authenticated instances of this occur in almost every county in the kingdom.

Yours Truly,

Chislehurst, April 16

E. J. R.

In reply to the criticism of "E. J. R." the peculiarity of a Yankee consists in his always asking a question before answering one. Is there anything known more than I have told of William de Falaise, or Faleige, and his Barony of Dartington and 29 Lordships in Devon, given him by William I, 1086? Is not "E. J. R." mixing the old ruins of the castle at Totnes with the Manorial House of Dartington, on the opposite side of the Dart River, and which was once owned by the Duke of Exeter, and is now in possession of the Champer-nouns? The Exeters were Seymours. What became of this Baron of Dartington? He certainly had an existence in 1086 to 1100, as William de Falaise died in 1100? Whence came the Dartington name if not from the Barony and the Dart River, which is an abbreviation of that name? William I would not locate two Barons in the same town, and Judhil and his 106 manors and Falaise and his Barony and 29 manors could not have been at Totnes. Now which one was it? I claim that Falaise was preceding one Judhil as owner of this castle. Judhil may have been located on the site of the Manorial House of Dartington, which took its name from the Barony, and Falaise was on the other side of the river. The castle was destroyed in the war of King John with the Barons about 1215.

There is no authentic record of a Seymour possessing this castle, as they were not in existence until after it was destroyed; but there is record of his owning the Manorial House, it being destroyed in 1200, as the old elms growing on its battlements are proof of its not being occupied since about 1200, as the elms are at least 700 years old. There being no other place in Devon that can be located as this Barons but at Totnes, I must have evidence of where the Barony of Dartington was located before considering any contrary evidence as prima facie in this case.

Also, is there any record of the Falaise family losing their lordships in the Barons war, as being of Royal lineage they would naturally side with the King? Did one of the early Kings destroy all the records of the Royal cousins in the first, second and third degree, to prevent a complication in the succession? I have read somewhere of such an act, which if so accounts for the lack of facts about the Farleys in these early days. Could the name of Falaise or Faleife change to Farley in the mixed condition of proper names and their pronunciation when Briton, Roman, Saxon and Norman-French had each their influence on proper names, while the French being the rulers, would naturally have the most influence through the 11th and 12th centuries. In 1130 we have a William Falet, which in French would be pronounced Farlay. In 1200 Robert Fellei would be Faley; while in 1365, there was a plain simple William Farley who married the widow of Sir Nicholas Atte Moore; her first name was Dunmer, a daughter of Thomas Dunmar. The Dunmars held a lordship and manor in Hampshire Co. which became extinct in 1508. William de Fareley is mentioned in a charter in Yorkshire in 1212. The name of Falaise would be Farlais, and Faleif would be Farleif. This shows the root of the name to be the same through all these years, and making a straight road to Farley in all its variations.

In west Slapton, Devon Co. was a Farley who was a manorial lord, who when his tenants paid their rent to him in the form of the best beast in their herd, called a herlot, changed the payment to pence, which was called a Farley or Farloer (Fallo) from the Lords name who instigated the custom, which was a change from the old style of herlot to a Farleu. The Farloughs of Lancashire descend from this manor, while their descendents are called Farlo, Farlow in England and Scotland. Their arms are a demi-lion rampant, with a fleur-de-lis in his mouth, the lion showing their Royal blood in the earlier ages, while the fleur-de-lis showed their French descent from the Norman ancestor. The arms of

the Farleights of Devon were six chevrons, 1st, 3rd, 5th, Sable 2nd, 4th, 6th Gules, thus showing even in their ancestral home in Devon in the 15th century that they were possessed of arms. In 900 the ground on which later stood Farleigh Castle was called Faernlaege; In 1000 Ferneleigh, in 1066 Ferlege (Roman, Ferlege in Domesday), in 1100 Fernleah, in 1400 Farleigh and Farley.

We will take a few other names now. The name of Kemble in England and Kimball in America comes from Hugh de Molbec, to whom was given the manor of Chennebelle in Co. Bucks. He took the manorial name, which changes to Chennebole; and when "k" was introduced, the "ch" was substituted by that letter, and became Knatchbull- Kennebole; and so down through nineteen different spellings to Kemble and Kimball.

The Shores family starts from D'Escures. Thus we see that the twisting of Falaise to Farley is not so unlogical a construction, but is backed up by indisputable proof, which is plainer and more prima facie than the average name. This shows that no Farley's sprang from the leas of nature, no matter how fair or divinely located on our mother earth. Out of fifteen locations in England named Farley, not one has a lea, neither is there a Farley with that terminal in England or America. The writers who give the lea theory to that name would never have come to that conclusion had they investigated back far enough to reach the actual facts, while every local place bearing the name was originally named for a Farley. This is not a bold statement when old records of the 12th and 13th centuries say that Farley's at that time were spread over every part of England, and long remained eminent.

Writers have confused Farley with Fairlie or Fairlea, which originated with Fairlie Castle, in Ayrshire, Scotland, near Girvan. That has a fair lea, and on an elevation overlooking sea and land, and considered one of the finest locations in Scotland. It was made famous by its owner, Hardi Knute, and his thirteen sons and one daughter... "Fairlie Fair" in the 13th century, so beautifully expressed by that poem on Fairlie Castle, of which Sir Walter Scott said, it was the first poem he read and the last one he should forget; -

"Great love they bore to Fairlie fair,
Their sister, sweet and dear;
Her girdle showed her slender waist,
And golden glint her hair."

These ancient Farleys were attracted to everything of a prehistoric nature. William de Falaise chose the ruins of the Roman Villa ar Faernluega as his first property in 1070, and in 1086 built his castle on a prehistoric mound in Devon.

Another chose Farley Heath which had been a Roman camp, and later had a Pagan altar. Farley Hill is surmounted by an ancient tumuli of unknown origin. Had they lived in the nineteenth century they would have been first class antiquarians and relic finders.

Did our ancestor, William de Faleife or Falaise (he was known by both names, but in all legal documents he called himself Falaise) own the site of Farleigh Castle in 1070? The following is taken from Domesday; Smeurein held it under the earlier reign of Edward the Confessor, and on the former's death, Edward gave it to Brictric, Golden Haired. When William the I, took the throne of England, Queen Matilda having a spite against Brictric (Brix in Domesday) by reason of unrequited love fourteen years before when she was the daughter of the Count of Flanders, she confiscated his lands and threw him into prison at Winchester where he died in 1070. The record says, "Roger de Courcelle holds of the King Curi (a petty Saxon King); Brictric held it in the time of Edward, and paid tax for three and one half hides; William de Faleife holds lands under Roger de Courcelle" "Terra Willelmus de Faleife almar ten de Ro Ferlege, (Roman Ferlege) Smeurein tennit T.R.E., &c. Willelmus de Faleife ten de Rege Stocche Brix (Brictric) teneb T.R.E., and geldebat pro 4 hid 4 dinn Terre est 14 car. In domino sunt 4 car and 5 servi and 38 villani and 3 bord and 3 caleberti cum 10 car. Ibi molin redd 16 den and 150 ac prati and 19 ac pasturae and 100 ac silvae. Quand receipt voleb 25 lib Modo 20 lib" -- with several more sections of the same nature. William de Faleife relinquished this

land to the Crown in 1086, and took his Barony of Dartington instead. The owners of Farleigh Castle are given in a previous communication, from A.D. 50 to 1901 being 52 holders in all.

"E.J.R." will see that I agree with him except, that I particularise. I wish to thank my esteemed critic for the facts he gave me, and if he can prove a better location for the Barony of Dartington, I will change my record in that respect.

Randolph W. Farley

Nashua, New Hampshire, U.S.A. May 30

R.W. FARLEY, MSS page 81, 82

Fabyan Farley, son of Reginald and Barbara Hastings Farley born at Towthorpe County York, England, 1570, md. Jane Hungerford, 1597, dau. of Sir Walter and Katherine Fabyan Hungerford of Farleigh Hungerford Castle, situate in the town of Farleigh, Co. Somerset, 8 miles from Bath, on the River Frome.

Katherine's father was Edward Fabyan Esq. of Compton, Co. Berks. Their Ch:
1. Thomas, born 1600, md. Jane Sefton, who descended from Alan, 3rd, son of Walter, Lord of Falaise 1066, and of thw Molyneux House, and a younger brother of Willia m de Falaise, Baron of Dartington. see N.R. 335. Went to Virginia 1624 on the ship Ann, where he became the ancestor of the Southern (Farley) family. They had child Ann. first Farley born in America, at Jamestown, Va.

2. Roger, born 1602, md. 1623, in Shropshire, Margaret Wilkes, dau. of Gilbert and Ann Wilkes.

3. Samuel born 1603

4. George born 1606, died in infancy

5. John born 1607 md. 26 Aug. 1645, Hannah Elizabeth Hinton

6. Susannah born 1610

7. Jane born 1612

8. George born 1616, went to Boston, Mass. 1640 on ship Lion, md. Beatrice Snow, dau. of Jonathan Snow, of Woburn, who d. and he then md. Christian Births.

9. Michael born 1620, md. Esther Whaller, a relative of the regicide Edward Whalley. Came to Ipswich, Mass. 1676.

Children of George Farley, no. 8, born at Woburn, Mass. by his first wife, Beatrice Snow who died in 1650:

1. James, born 23 Sept. 1643, died 10 Dec. 1643

2. Caleb, born 1 April 1645

3. Mary, born 27 Feb. 1646, md. John Sanders, 16 Oct. 1671

Children by second wife, Christian Births:

4. Samuel, born last week in March 1654, md. Elizabeth Shedd, 11 Feb. 1677

5. Mehittable, born 23/30 April 1656, d. 1 Feb. 1672.

6. Timothy, born ? Killed at Brookfield Indian massacre, 1675

7. Elizabeth, born ?

George died at Billerica, Mass. 27 Dec. 1693

Christian died at Billerica, Mass. 27 March 1702

R.W. FARLEY, MSS. page 23

MICHAEL FARLEY ninth child of Fabyan, born in England, 1620 had 6 sons and two daughters born in England. He came to America in 1675, bringing with him two sons, Michael and Mesheck, starting the first woolen mill in America.

MESHECK, born in England, 1660, second son of Michael and Esther Farley, md Sarah Burnham, 6 Aug. 1684, at Ipswich, Mass. Essex County, 25 miles from Boston, had one daughter and two sons of whom;

MICHAEL, born 2 Aug. 1686, at Ipswich, Mass. md. Elizabeth Baker, 12 April 1716, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Priscilla Baker, of Topsfield, Mass. had three sons and 7 daughters of whom;

MICHAEL, born 24 April 1720, at Ipswich, Mass. md. Elizabeth Kinsman Choate, of Chelsea, Mass. 21 Dec. 1745, had seven sons and six daughters.

This was General Michael Farley's recollections. His children were as follows:

JOHN, born 5 Oct. 1746, md. Sarah Dennis. Later settled at New Castle, Me., where he had children whose descendent, Joseph, went to Rochester, N.Y.; John was a minute man at Bunker Hill, and served in the Revolution, as Major.

EBENEZER, born 27 Nov. 1748, was a minute man at Bunker Hill, went south and was never heard from again.

ELIZABETH & JOANNA, (twins), born 14 Jan. 1750, Elizabeth died 28 Sept. 1769.

MICHAEL, born 3 Dec. 1752, was a minute man at Bunker Hill, served in Rev.

JABEZ, born 13 Oct. 1754, (ancestor of the Maxwell line.)

EUNICE, born 26 Dec. 1756, md. 22 June 1776, Dr. Elisha Whitney, went to Beverly, Mass.

ROBERT, born 4 Feb. 1759, died young.

ROBERT, born 27 April 1760, md. Susannah Kendall, was at Bunker Hill, and prisoner for eleven months on the British prison ship, Jersey, when during that time, 1100 to 1300 died (in N.Y. Harbor) Gustavous Farley, Cambridge, Mass. is his descendent, as is also, Miss Caroline A. Farley, 16 Lowell St. Cambridge, Mass.

SUSAN, born 17 Jan. 1762, died young

SUSANNA, born 4 Feb. 1764, md. 14 Dec. 1786, William Burley of Boston.

THOMAS, born 21 Feb. 1766, a doctor and went to Marietta, Ohio.

SARAH, born 16 July 1769, md. 9 Dec. 1792, James Phillips of Boston.

General Michael Farley died at Ipswich, Mass. 20 June 1789, of Black Jaundice. Elizabeth, his wife, died, 6 July 1795.

From: Kaye Palacios, 801 Howell St. Sheffield Lake, Ohio 44054

NEW ENGLAND HISTORY AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD, VOL. III, 1849
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF THE EARLY PHYSICIANS OF MARIETTA, OHIO, by S.P.
Hildreth, M.D., of Marietta, Ohio

Doctor Thomas Farley

Was the son of General Farley of old Ipswich, Mass. The year of his birth is unknown, but probably was about the year 1761; as by an old manuscript recipe book now in the possession of the writer, it is ascertained that he studied medicine in 1782, at Salem with Dr. Holyoke. He came to Marietta in the spring or summer of 1788, the same year with Dr. True. He was the attending physician of General Varnum, one of the judges of the Northwest Territory, who died at Marietta of consumption in January 1789, as appears from his bill of attendance found among the papers of the administrator. Col. Joseph Barker, one of the

early settlers says of him, "he was a modest, reliable young man, always ready to obey the calls of humanity, and had the good will and confidence of all who knew him." The country being new and but for a few people in the settlements, he became discouraged and returned to his former home in the autumn of 1790, and did not return again to the territory. His subsequent life and place of residence are unknown.

NOTE: As to the works of Randolph W. Farley, as included in this months Newsletter, any of you who wish to become involved in this controversy, has my blessings and every wish for good luck! As for myself, I have quite enough to just try and sort out the family this side of the water, at least for now.

Marjorie Da'ly sent further data, which will be included in next months mailing. Ran out of time this month.

R.J.S.

From: Marjorie Day, 2913 James St., Las Cruces, New Mexico 88001

ONE LINE OF THE FARLEY FAMILY

from
Pedigree of Jessie M. Foster
George E. Foster 1897

George, from England
Caleb b. 1645
Benjamin b. 1685
Benjamin b. 1708
Ebenezer b. 1747
Jesse b. 1781
Sophia P. b. 1825
George E. Foster b. 1849
Jesse W. Foster b. 1880

HERALDRY
FARLEY OF WARWICKSHIRE

CREST
ANTELOPE'S HEAD ERASED
PIERCED THROUGH THE NECK
WITH A SHORT SPEAR PPR.

ARMS
PERPALE SABLE AND OR

MOTTO
VIRTUTE DUCE COMITE FORTUNA

When honor leads victory attends

(NOTE: 8/8/1965--Do not consider this an accurate account. Errors in work, no locations given..OK for clues, but not much else. History of George Farley, need Thomas.)

THE FARLEY FAMILY

Bristol, a place of great antiquity, an important maritime city in the west of England, upon the rivers Frome and Avon, partly in the countries of Gloucester and Somerset, was the early home of one Fabyan Farley. He married Jane Hungerford of Farleigh Castle, Somersetshire. They had seven children and most of the Farleys now living in America can trace their pedigree to this marriage. The Farley name is one of the oldest in England. It can be traced back to the home of William the Conqueror, Castle Falaise, in Normandy, A.D. 1000. Duke Robert on his journey of pilgrimage to the Holy Land, left his castle in the custody of William and Walter, as Lords of Falaise, and upon his death, Walter being the eldest became the Lord, and William became the Conqueror, as it is shown in English history. Walter had a son William who went with his half brother to England as Williamus de Falaise, to whom was given twenty six lordships in County Devon. In tracing the pedigree of the Farley family, starting with De Falaise, eleven different spellings of the name are found; De Falaise, Ffarley, Ffarle, Farle, Fairley, Farlea, Farly, Farlo, Farlegh, Farles, Farley.

Fabyan Farley, who as mentioned above, married Jane Hungerford was a descendant of this before mentioned Williamus de Falaise. After his marriage he resided in Towthorp, County York, England, where he had two sons. His first son Thomas, was born in 1602. His second son George was born in 1615. In the lives of these two sons of Fabyan Farley the American Farleys have special interest. Thomas emigrated to Virginia with his wife and one servant, Nicholas Shotter. They landed at Archers Hook, a projection of land opposite Jamestown, Va. 4 Feb. 1624, on the ship Anne, the third ship after the Mayflower. They had a child Anne, named in honor of the ship that brought them over. She was the first

Farley born in America. But the movements of Fabyan's other son, George are of the greatest interest to those for whom this brochure is written. He emigrated to America in 1640 on the ship "Lion" and landed at Charleston or Roxbury. The cause of his coming to this country may be found in the religious persecution of those days, growing out of the difference between Protestant dissenters and the Church of England. Soon after his arrival in this country he moved to Woburn, Mass. where he married 9 April 1641, Christian Births, a Swede, who had come over on the same ship. She was an orphan, her father having died at sea in the passage over. They lived at Woburn until the year 1653, his name being on the first list of county tax assessed at Woburn 8 Sept. 1645, this being the first on record. In 1653 they moved to Shawshin, afterward known as Billerica, Mass., where they were among the first settlers of that village.

On 19 Nov. 1656 he disposed of his house and lot of twenty acres at Woburn to Richard Snow. From Fisher's Genealogy we quote; "In 1660 George Ggarley is corporal of the Trayne Band." That year he was on a committee to treat for half an acre in the towns behalf for a burial place. In 1677 he was appointed one of the five tithing men. Soon after his arrival at Billerica in 1653 he purchased the northwest lot of the Dudley farm, where he resided near the Jaquith place, his occupation being given as clothier or draper. Upon this place he had erected a commodious and substantial dwelling which the town records note as being used for a garrison in the year 1676 during King Phillips War. This house with adjoining land of twenty acres has since been in possession of his descendents. The old house at the present time is in a good state of preservation. Mr. Franklin Jaquith a descendent of Ebenezer Farley, who is in possession of this property says, in reference to the old Farley homestead; "There is recorded at Cambridge, Mass. an agreement whereby Caleb Farley Jr. recieved the homestead and other property in consideration of taking care of his aged grandfather, George Farley, and grandmother during their lifetime. '6 April 1706, Caleb Farley Jr. deeded it to his brother, Joseph Farley. 9 June 1720, Benjamin Farley deeded the same as sold to him by his brother, Ebenezer Farley. The date that Joseph conveyed it to Benjamin I could not ascertain. 20 May 1728, Ebenezer Farley for in consideration of the love and affection which I have and do have unto my daughter, Hannah Farley, wife of Abraham Jaquith Jr., of Woburn', deed the same to Abraham Jaquith Jr. After which its owners were, Joseph Sr., Joseph Jr., and his widow, Franklin Sr. and at the present, the house is owned by myself. On the place is pointed out where once was an Indian burying ground. Tradition has located a spot where once stood a wigwam. Many relics were found here in my fathers early days. Here also was the first birth in Billerica, "Samuel Farley, born 1654, March ye laste week."

9 Oct. 1659, George Farley was one of the church building committee.

7 Aug. 1660, according to a record; "the towne does give leave that Ralph Hill Sen'r, George Farley, William Franch, Ralph Hill Jr., and John Parker, as such other persons as make use of their horses to ride to ye meetings, shall have liberty to make sum housing or housings to sett up for horse from time to time, without molestatione, and to sett up ye said housing below the hill between the meeting house and Golden More's barn, or in sum other place convenient for them."

During the years 1661, 1662, 1666, 1669 and 1688 George Farley was a select-man of Billerica.

In those days Puritans were often arrested for heresy and according to the records, on 18 June 1672, George Farley, Thomas Foster, and William Hamlet were before the Middlesex Co. Court, being presented for breach of the ecclesiastical laws. They all confessed the presentment, were admonished and ordered to pay costs, 4s, 6d, for worshiping the God of their fathers in the way which the judges called heresy.

Religiously George was a Babtist. He was a member of the First Babtist Church in Boston. Fisher says of him, "He was a man of influence in the early history of colonial affairs at Billerica." He died at Billerica 27 Dec. 1693, and Christian, his widow died, 27 March 1702.

In 1675 on account of the troubles with the Indians under King Phillip, ? of the Wamaonoags (?) the court of the colony advised the establishment of twelve garrisons, located in twelve different places, for the protection of the people. One of those was at George Farley's house. George and his son took active part in the Indian War, Timothy, his son being killed by the Indians, 2 Aug. 1675. He was the first one of the contest to be killed. There is record showing that George Farley was given credit for military service in Capt. Thomas Wheeler's Co. to the amount of (?).

THE TRIBE OF GEORGE AND CHRISTIAN

The children of George and Christian Farley were seven in number; the first five were born in Woburn, the rest in Billerica. They were as follows;

1. James b. 23 Nov. 1643, d. 10 Dec. 1643
2. Caleb b. 1 April 1645, d. 16 March 1712
3. Mary b. 27 Feb. 1647, md. John Sanders
4. Timothy, b. killed by Indians, 2 Aug. 1675
5. Elizabeth
6. Samuel, b. last week March 1654, first child born at Billerica
7. Meherabell, b. last week May, 1656, d. 1 Feb. 1672

THE TRIBE OF CALEB, LYDIA AND REBECCA

Caleb Farley son of George and Christian Births Farley, b. 1 April 1645, at Woburn, Mass. d. 16 March 1712, at Billerica, Mass. md. 1. 5 July 1666 Rebecca, da. of Ralph Hill, she d. 25 March 1669; he md. 2. 2 Nov. 1669, Lydia, da. of Golden More. She d. 19 Nov. 1715. After 1671 he resided in Woburn, until May 1679, when he exchanged homesteads with William Himlett and returned to Billerica. Later he went to Roxbury, but came back to reside with Golden More.

Issue by wife Rebecca;

1. Caleb, b. 28 June 1667
2. Rebecca, b. 10 March 1669, md. Thomas Frost

Issue by wife Lydia;

3. Lydia, b. 27 Sept. 1670, md. Zachary Shed
4. Hannah, b. 18 Oct. 1671
5. Ebenezer, b. 3 April 1674, md. 6 Jan. 1703, Elizabeth Shed
6. George, b. 30 July 1677
7. Timothy, b. 29 July 1680
8. Joseph, b. 6 April 1683, md. 8 May 1712, Abigail Cook
9. Benjamin, b. 8 Feb. 1685/6, md. 29 Oct. 1707, Ann Dunton
10. Enoch, b. 21 Dec. 1688

THE TRIBE OF BENJAMIN AND ANN DUNTON

Benjamin Farley, son of Caleb and Lydia Moore Farley, b. at Billerica, Mass. 8 Feb. 1685, md. Ann Dunton of Roxbury, 29 Oct. 1707 and had;

1. Benjamin, b. 28 Aug. 1708
 2. Sarah, b. 8 Feb. 1709
 3. Anna, b. 15 Nov. 1711
 4. Samuel, b. 1718, md. 9 Oct. 1744, Hannah Brown
- All born, Billerica, Mass.

BENJAMIN FARLEY

Lt. Benjamin Farley Jr., was born in Bedford, Mass. 28 Aug. 1708. He md. Joanna Page, da. of Christopher Page, who was son of Christopher. They moved from Bedford to West Dunstable. He was one of the petitioners for the town charter. He was the first Inn Keeper in West Dunstable. He lived first about one fourth of a mile south of Hollis meeting house. The first parish meeting under the parish charter was held at the Inn of Lt. Benjamin Farley, 22 Jan. 1739/40.

THE TRIBE OF BENJAMIN FARLEY AND JOANNA PAGE

Benjamin Farley b. 28 Aug. 1708, md. Joanna Page, da. of Christopher Page. She was b. 10 Aug. 1717, her mothers name was Joanna. They had;

1. Joanna, b. 21 April 1733, md. 2 June 1754, Samuel Burge
2. Rebecca, b. 29 April 1735

3. Benjamin, b. 21 June 1737, md. 18 June 1780, Lucy Fletcher
4. Molly, b. 25 Nov. 1739, md. 9 Dec. 1779, John Shattuck
5. Betty, b. 23 June 1742, md. 24 Nov. 1768, Benjamin Asten
6. Lucy, b. 13 Feb. 1744, md. 24 Nov. 1768, Abel Shipley
7. Ebenezer, b. 19 Sept. 1744, md. 6 Nov. 1776, Betty Wheeler
8. Hannah, b. 8 Feb. 1750
9. Christopher, b. 1 April 1751, md. 30 Dec. 1773, Ruth Jewitt, b. 10 May 1753
d. 13 Jan. 1837
10. Stephen, b. 28 Jan. 1754, md. 28 Jan. 1779, Mary Shattuck, d. 13 Jan. 1837
11. Hannah, b. 31 Jan. 1757, md. 4 Dec. 1777, John Ball of Temple
12. Sarah, b. 28 Sept. 1761, md. Wm. Pool

Three of his sons were in the Revolutionary War, Ebenezer, Christopher and Stephen.

Benjamin died 23 Dec. 1787, aged 79 years. Joanna died 20 Aug. 1797, aged 80.

TRIBE OF EBENEZER FARLEY AND BETTY WHEELER

Ebenezer Farley born 19 Sept. 1747, md. 6 Nov. 1766, Betty Wheeler, and had;

1. Benjamin, b. 1 Feb. 1767, md. Anna Merrill
2. Lucy, b. 3 Sept. 1768, md. 17 Jan. 1789, James Jewett
3. Joanna, b. 22 March 1770, md. 15 Nov. 1792, Abijah Shedd
4. Betty, b. 18 March 1772
5. Ebenezer, b. 4 March 1774, md. 12 Sept. 1796, Abigail Farmer
6. Hannah, b. 1 Dec. 1775, md. 25 Aug. 1791, Solomon Wheeler
7. John, b. 13 Dec. 1777
8. Daniel, b. 28 Oct. 1779, went to Michigan
9. Jesse, b. 26 June 1781, md. 1 Oct. 1803, Mary Phelps
10. Sarah, b. 23 April 1783, md. Minott Wheeler
11. Rebecca, b. 15 Dec. 1784, md. _____ Gibbs
12. Susannah, b. 3 Feb. 1787, md. 1 Jan. 1806, Wm. Fletcher Phelps
13. James, b. 21 May 1791, md. Jane Wright

Ebenezer died 28 Jan. 1827 in his 80th year. He had a good record as a Rev. Soldier, he was at Lexington and served two months in N.Y. in 1776.

STORY OF JESSE FARLEY

Jesse Farley, the ninth child of Ebenezer and Betty Wheeler, was born 26 June 1781. Married 17 Oct. 1803, Mary Phelps of Hollis who was the dau. of Nathan Phelps, who md. Mary Fletcher, and whose father was John Phelps of Andover, who md. Deborah Lovejoy.

The children of Jesse Farley and his wife Mary Phelps are as follows;

1. Mary, b. 1 July 1804
2. Jefferson, b. 10 Jan. 1807
3. Leonard, b. 17 March 1809
4. Mark, b. 21 March 1811
5. John, b. 10 May 1813
6. Albert twins, b. 28 March 1815
7. Alfred twins, b. 28 March 1815
8. Susan, b. 13 March 1817
9. Jefferson, twins, b. 19 Aug. 1819
10. Harriett,
11. Sophia, b. 25 May 1825

His youngest child was one and a half years old at the time of his death. Jesse Farley lived, from the time of his marriage, on the homestead farm, caring for his aged father and mother during their declining years. He was of a genial, happy disposition, and had excellent standing in the community. He was a devout Christian and a member of the Congregational Church. He was careful to have his children baptized in infancy, but for some reason the baptism of the last was delayed. The family of boys who grew up were honest, well-to-do farmers. All the girls were members of the church. Four of the boys were church members, another died in infancy and two others were Universalists, owing to influences outside the family. His wife was also a devout Christian,

but the anxiety caused by the care of her fatherless children, a victim of overwork, her health failed, her mind became affected, and one night while her children slept, by her own hand, she entered into another life.

Descendents of Mary

Mary, first child of Jesse Farley and Mary Phelps, b. 13 July 1804, d. 29 Jan. 1870, md. John Hardy of Hollis.

1. Mary, b. 1823, d. June 1842, age 19 years
2. John Jackson, b. Sept. 1825, d. Nov. 1826, age 14 months
3. Sarah A., b. 10 Oct. 1827, d. 23 Jan. 1877
4. Caroline, d. 6 Sept. 1833, age 3 years, 11 months
5. Susan, d. 13 March 1836, age 11 months.

Sarah A. Hardy, b. 10 Oct. 1827, d. 23 Jan. 1877, md. 2 April 1850, William Winslow Greenwood, who was born 21 June 1825. They had first, Minott Winslow Greenwood, b. 30 July 1854, who md. 23 June 1878, Ida A. Wallace, b. 9 Aug. 1857. They had Clara Burns, b. 5 Dec. 1879, and Elsie May, b. 21 Oct. 1886. Sarah A. and William W. Greenwood had second, Mary Ellen, b. 2 Oct. 1861, md. John Hamblin of Augusta, Me. 18 June 1888; d. 8 Sept. 1895, leaving Marion Louise, b. 19 April 1889, Edith, b. 21 Aug. 1892.

JEFFERSON

Jefferson, b. 10 Jan. 1807, d. 12 Feb. 1815, His life was short but he left in his name the imprint of the political faith of Jesse Farley and his sons. They were, and the daughters too, Jeffersonian Democrats. The first Jefferson, by Jesse, was born when Jeffersonian politics were at high heat, even the very year when President Jefferson issued his famous proclamation requiring all armed vessels bearing commissions under the government of Great Britain within the harbors of the United States to immediately and without delay depart from the same, and interdicting the entrance of all the said harbors and waters to the said armed vessels and to all others, bearing commissions under the authority of the British government.

DESCENDENTS OF LEONARD

Leonard, b. 19 March 1809, d. 16 Nov. 1891, md. Sally Moor, 2 Sept. 1830, who was b. 8 July 1810, da. of Jacob Moor and Dorcas Hood; She d. 28 Feb. 1880.

1. Leonard Jason, b. 9 Nov. 1833, md. 3 Oct. 1860, Anna Carlton, who d. 18 Aug. 1895

They had;

1. Frank L. b. 17 Jan. 1865
2. Charles J. b. 23 Jan. 1867, md. 2 Sept. 1890, Ella Pierce, and they had, Earl Dexter, b. 1 Jan. 1896
2. Henrietta Sophia, b. 26 June 1836, d. 12 Sept. 1869, md. Richmond Parker, 5 Dec. 1861 and they had;
 1. Nelly H. b. 17 Sept. 1863, md. 22 Dec. 1885, Frank P. Dow, who d. childless, 29 Sept. 1895
 2. Fred b. 18 Jan. 1865, Went to California
3. Albert J. b. 15 Feb. 1844, md. 8 Dec. 1870, Etta F. Wheeler, and had
 1. Kate F. b. 26 Sept. 1872, md. 25 Nov. 1896, Herbert Spalding
4. E. B. Hammond, b. 27 June 1846, d. 11 Oct. 1862
5. Charles Monroe, b. 17 June 1850, d. 20 Sept. 1852
6. Frank Pierce, b. 26 March 1853, d. 7 April 1855

DESCENDENTS OF MARK FARLEY AND MARY CROSBY

Mark b. 21 Jan. 1811, d. 22 June 1872, md. 25 Aug. 1834, at South Merrimack, New Hampshire, Mary Susan Crosby, b. 1 March 1818, d. 6 May 1885, They had;

1. ~~Mary Ann~~, b. ~~27 June 1835~~, Hamilton, Ohio, md. 11 Nov. 1862, Milford, New Hampshire, Frank L. Abbott and had;

1. Fred F. b. 16 Aug. 1865, md. 14 Jan. 1891, Olive S. Perry of Charleston, Mass. and had
 - a. Marion Perry, b. 19 July 1893, d. 22 July 1893
2. Estella Farley, b. 7 April 1868, md. 13 June 1889, Charles S. Emerson, a. Dean Abbott, b. 26 April 1892
 - b. Sumner Brooks, b. 3 Jan. 1895

- (Note; Sorry I goofed... 1. child of Mark Farley and Mary Susan Crosby, was Mary Ann, b. 21 June 1835, Hamilton, Ohio, d. 9 Aug. 1835...second child was Susan Elizabeth, b. 27 July 1836, her desc. on bottom of p. 5)
3. Mary Crosby, b. 31 May 1838, d. 16 Sept. 1841
 4. William Albert, b. 30 June 1842, died of accidental poisoning at Ellendale, Dakota Territory, 30 June 1887, md. Anna E. Mellen, at Rome, Mich. 3 April 1866 and had;
 - a. Arthur M, b. 27 Feb. 1867
 - b. Nina M. b. 3 Jan. 1869
 - c. Allison A. b. 24 March 1871
 - d. Carl C. b. 18 March 1873
 5. Harriett Alice, b. 6 Dec. 1845, md. Imlay City, Mich. 25 March 1868, Seymour H. Sleeper, d. 6 Nov. 1892, no issue.
 6. Catherine Kellogg, b. 10 March 1849, md. 13 Nov. 1875, Imlay City, Mich. Edward E. Palmer, no issue.
 7. Ella Sophia, b. 24 April 1851, d. 8 Aug. 1875, md. 3 Sept. 1872, Almont, Mich. Henry Sanford, Left Louise Sanford, b. 7 April 1874, who lived in Jackson, Mich. in 1897.
 8. Charles Kellogg, b. 31 July 1854, Imlay, City, Mich. md. 1 Jan. 1880, Henrietta Mair and had;
 - a. Mark Mair, b. 18 Nov. 1880
 - b. Fred Abbott, b. 15 May 1884
 - c. John Hamilton, b. 23 Feb. 1886
 - d. James Ronald, b. 4 Oct. 1889
 - e. Albert Walter, b. 15 Sept. 1891
 - f. Howard Lee, b. 17 Aug. 1895

JOHN FARLEY

John Farley b..10 May 1813, md. Hannah Blood, 7 June 1837, who d. 16 Sept. 1890. They had;

1. Hannah Sophia, b. 6 June 1839, d. 2 Jan. 1859
 2. Caroline, b. 16 April 1843, d. 4 Jan. 1860
 3. Susan, b. 16 Aug. 1845, d. 16 Aug. 1860
- John Farley was Selectman in 1842 and 1843, and was a member of the House of Representatives in 1853 and 1854.

These children all died of consumption.

Leonard Farley was also a member of the Board of Selectmen for the town of Hollis in the years 1835, 1836, and 1839. He represented the town in the legislature in 1840, 1841 and 1842.

ALBERT AND ALFRED

Albert and Alfred, twins, b. 28 March 1815. Albert md. widow Sarah Fulson. Died childless, 13 Jan. 1840. Alfred md. 31 Aug. 1837, Lydia Farley, who d. 25 Nov. 1863. They had;

1. Roanna, b. 20 April 1839, md. 1 July 1859, Asa B. Eaton and had;
 - a. Alfred Farley
 - b. Roanna Lillie twins, b. 4 Nov. 1865

Alfred Farley md. 2. 19 Oct. 1865, Mary W. Eastman of Amherst.

DESCENDENTS OF SUSAN

Susan b. 13 March 1817, d. 2 Dec. 1890, md. 29 Jan. 1845, Rufus W. Wallingford, of Milford, who was murdered 10 Aug. 1875. They had;

1. Eliza Ann, b. 16 June 1846, d. 29 Aug. 1849
2. Charles Rufus, b. 4 July 1849, md. 1. 10 Oct. 1874, Ida Fletcher and had;
 - a. Peletiah Fletcher, b. 12 Oct. 1875
 - b. Richard Needham, b. 30 Jan. 1877
 Charles Rufus md. 2. Jan. 1897, Sophronia L. Roberts, b. (Aug. 1862, Masamiscontis, Me.
3. Emma Frances, b. 10 May 1853, md. 27 Nov. 1873, Charles E. Howard, no issue.
4. Horace Arthur, b. 30 March 1863, md. 12 Oct. 1887, Josephine Porter Caffrey, b. Waterville, Me. 7 Dec. 1865. They had;
 - a. Miriam C. b. 30 March 1890

b. Howard, b. 26 Jan. 1892
 In 1897 Charles resided at Montague Maine, Emma Frances at Birmingham, Conn.
 and Arthur in Dorchester.

JEFFERSON AND HARRIETT

Jefferson and Harriett, twins, b. 19 Aug. 1819. Jefferson md. 15 Sept. 1842, Charlotte M. Farley, no issue. Harriett d. 18 Dec. 1884, md. 29 Jan. 1845, Nathaniel G. Furness, b. 2 Feb. 1818, d. 28 Nov. 1873. He was a contractor and builder at Lowell, Mass. They had;

1. Frank S. b. 25 Dec. 1845, md. 3 Sept. 1867, Lucy M. Cambridge and had;
 - a. Fred Wright, b. 7 Dec. 1868, md. Grace Louise Horsfall, 14 June 1893 and had, Sara Louise, b. 2 Dec. 1895
 - b. Nellie, b. 1 Dec. 1874
2. Charlotte M. b. 3 Feb. 1851, After her parents death she resided with Jefferson Farley at Hollis, N.H.

SOPHIA

- Sophia, P. b. 25 May 1805, md. 15 Feb. 1848, John E. Foster of Milford, had;
1. George Everett, b. 7 Aug. 1849, md. 14 July 1874, Mary L. Burritt, da. of Rev. Charles D. Burritt, of Ithaca, N.Y. and had;
 - a. Jesse Webster, b. 11 Feb. 1880,

George was a journalist in Milford, N.H. thirteen years. Moved to Ithaca, N.Y. in 1887. Speaking of his journalistic work in N.H. Governor G.A. Ramsdell wrote in Hillsborough County History; "The Milford Enterprise is skillfully edited by George E. Foster, Esq. and is highly valued by those living elsewhere who have an interest in all that concerns her people. The paper was started by Mr. Foster in 1873, and has always been a helpful moral force in the community and a source of much pleasure to its readers."

2. Flora Sophia, b. 18 April 1866, md. George M. Woodward, 27 Oct. 1886.

FARLEY PATRIARCH

Many of the descendants of George Farley¹ attained an age greater than the allotted three score and ten, and one Caleb Farley died in Hollis, 5 April 1833, at the age of 102 years and 5 months. Many Hollis people are unable to give his pedigree, consequently we give it here.

1. George
2. Caleb had first by his first wife, Rebecca Hill, two children, the first being Caleb Jr. b. 28 June 1667, md. 8 April 1686, Sarah Godfrey of Haverhill. She d. 13 Nov. 1704 and he md. 2. 25 Sept. 1707, Lydia Haws, Ch;
 - George, b. 26 Jan. 1686/7
 - Caleb, b. 6 Jan. 1688
 - John, b. 22 May 1690
 - Sarah, b. 27 July 1692
 - Mary, b. 26 Sept. 1694
 - * James, b. 8 Sept. 1697
 - Deborah, b. 26 Feb. 1698/9
 - Jonathan, b. 2 Oct. 1701
 - Samuel, b. April 1703

James, son of Caleb, b. 8 Sept. 1697, md. 17 May 1728, Sarah Durrent, da. of Thomas. He was dismissed to Hollis in 1769. Ch;

Thomas, b. 27 March 1729

* Caleb, b. 19 Oct. 1730

Sarah, b. 16 April 1733

Lyda, b. 13 Jan. 1737, md. John Conray

Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1741, md. 2 June 1761 Samuel Hazelton

Caleb, son of James, b. 19 Oct. 1730, md. 17 Oct. 1754, Elizabeth Farley, da. of Joseph, Capt. Farley removed to Hollis in 1765, and died there 5 April 1833, age 102 years, Ch;

Elizabeth, b. 24 Aug. 1755

Joseph, b. 1 May 1757
 Caleb, b. 3 April 1759
 James, b. 12 April 1761
 Benjamin, b. 27 June 1763
 John, b. 24 May 1765
 Thomas, b. 28 Dec. 1769
 Abel, b. 17 July 1773

PEDIGREE OF CALEB'S WIFE, ELIZABETH

1. George
2. Caleb, by Caleb's second wife, Lydia Moore, there were born eight children. The sixth child was Joseph, b. 6 April 1683, d. 19 Dec. 1752, md. Abigail Cook of Cambridge, Mass, 8 May 1712. She d. 18 Jan. 1753, age 64 years, Ch:
 1. Sary, b. 26 Feb. 1713, d. Oct. 1716
 2. Joseph, b. 25 Aug. 1714, d. 24 Nov. 1762
 3. Abigail, b. 18 Dec. 1716
 4. Lydia, b. 30 April 1719, md. James Twist 27 June 1754
 5. Sarah, b. 1 Aug. 1721, md. Josiah Blood, 23 July 1741
 6. Mary, b. 16 Oct. 1723
 - * 7. Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb. 1725, md. Caleb Farley, 17 Oct. 1754
 8. Caleb, b. 20 Feb. 1728, d. 2 June 1753
 9. Ebenezer, b. 15 May 1731, md. Hepzibah Wyman

From; Mrs. Ann Churchill, Route #1, Box 94, Gravity, Iowa 50848

Probably from (now) Bland Co., Va. near or at Mechanicsburg

(NOTE..from R.J.S....Bland Co. Va. formed 1861 from Giles, Tazewell & Wythe)

Isaac G. Davis md. Mahely V. (possibly Virginia?) Farley...my g-grandparents
 He was a school teacher, weighed over 500 lbs. and walked with a special made chair. They had the following Ch:

1. stillborn son, b. 9 Nov. 1847
2. William Thomas Davis twins, b. 19 Dec. 1848
3. John Clay Davis
4. Martha Ellen Davis, b. 3 Aug. 1850
5. Nancy Jane Davis, b. 26 April 1852
6. Mary Ann Davis, b. 23 July 1853
7. Elizabeth Katherine Davis, b. 8 April 1855
8. Edmonia Virginia Davis, b. 8 March 1857, d..18 Jan..1927, md. John Alexandria Stuart (my grandparents)
9. Robert Henry Davis, b. 22 Feb. 1859
10. Addison Burk Davis, b. 22 July 1861
11. Sallie Davis, b. 2 Oct. 1863

All children born in same place..now Bland Co. Va.

Anyone know who this Mahely V. Farley is????????? R.J.S.

From; D. W. Mason, 1100 Wenonah Ave., Pearisburg, Va. 24134

Annals of Southwest Virginia, by L.P. Summers, Vol. I
 Thomas Farley...

- p. 819- 15 Jan. 1787-Lt. James Newells Company
 p. 915- Grantor 11-30-1784- 260 acres Walkers Creek
 p. 919- " 1788 - McKenzie 100 acres Creek
 p. 922- " June 1791- 519 acres Sugar Run, Jos. Clay
 p. 924- " Oct. 1793- 130 acres Walkers Creek
 p. 858- April 1795, Road from Thomas Farley's through Narrows on New River to Browns Ferry Road on Toms Creek.
 p 872- Sept. 1798, Thomas, John and Clay Farley gave Bond for their good behavior (Usually public intoxication)

p. 946- Left estate..wife..probated Oct. 1796

p. 928- April 1796-Grantor, Sugar Run

Kegley's Virginia Frontier

p. 129- Andrew Culbertson at Culbertsons Bottom in 1753, followed soon after by Thomas Farley.

The above shows 1784 as first date on Walkers Creek.

p. 858- Road through Narrows to Toms Creek. Toms Creek is east of Narrows and Culbertsons Bottom is west of Narrows.

From: Ruth Phillips, 605 Benton, Missoula, Mont. 59801

NOTE: This lady is not searching Farley's..she is searching among others, Stanfields and very kindly sent me the following data found during her research, plus some other surnames I am searching..she has no further data on Farley's...R.J.S.

Wm. Stanfield md. Sarah Farley in 1789. She was da. of Henry and Hannah Farley.
da. Elizabeth B. Stanfield md. 1813, Wm. Bailey
son, Benjamin F. Stanfield
da. Mary Haliburton

Wm's Will of 1838..Halifax Co. Va. Book 18, p. 358

Early Land Grants, Cherokee Co., N.C. 1846, Nancy Farley

Caswell Co. N.C. Marriages;

John Woods to Catherine Farley 9 Nov. 1801

William Woods to Mary Farley 20 Dec. 1800, Bondsman, Henry Burton

From: Lea Carbaugh, 7152 Maynard Ave., Canoga Park, Cal. 91304

1850 Santa Rosa Co. Florida Census - Schedule I, 2nd Div. enumerated
3 Oct. 1850 by Geo. Fisher, Asst. Marshall. Dwelling #56, Family #56;
Henry B. Farley, 38 M white Ship Carpenter Val. Real Estate 1500, b. Pa.
Cassandra Farley 40 F b. N.C.
John Gindmin (?) 15 M schoolboy b. Fla.
Elizabeth Farley 8 F b. Fla.

From a genealogist friend of mine...Ref.

Will of a James Farley 1779, Chesterfield Co. Va.

(NOTE: I sent Lea this info....I think this is James Farley, b. 1713, Henrico Co. Va. whose will is found in Chesterfield Co. dated, 19 Feb. 1779. He was son of John Farley and Elizabeth Archer. He md. Mary (last name unknown) and had; Henry, James, David, Edward, Betty, and possibly a da. who md. a Wooldridge, (Robert?) R.J.S.)

From "The Douglas Register" ed. W. Mac Jones, publ. 1966, Gen. Publ. Co. Baltimore, Md. p. 387; Index of older wills, inventories, divisions, etc. of Goochland Co. Va.:

Francis Farley 1731, Book I, p. 269

From "A Standard History of Oklahoma" by Joseph B. Thoburn, Vol. III, The American Historical Society, Chicago and New York, 1916

Albert Chapman Farley. The president of the Cameron District Agricultural College at Lawton brings to his important work as a leader in practical education in Western Oklahoma a wide experience and exceptional attainments in the educational field. Professor Farley has been identified with school work for about thirty years. He has been through all the grades of service. His career began in a country district school and before taking his present position he had a long record as superintendent in various city schools of

Missouri and elsewhere.

Albert Chapman Farley was born in Mercer County, Virginia, 18 Oct. 1867. The Farley family is one of colonial American stock, its ancestors having come from Ireland and located in Virginia. His father, H. F. Farley was born in Virginia in Oct. 1833, and still living at the age of 80 years in Exeter, Missouri. Farming was his occupation through out his active years, and in 1895 he moved to Southwest Missouri, and for several years has been retired. During the war between the states he was for four years in McCalland's Brigade under General Lee in the Confederate Army. H. F. Farley married Araminta Hughes, who was born in Virginia in 1839. Their children are; A. P., an attorney in West Virginia; Albert C.; Sally who lives in Monroe Co. West Virginia, the widow of William M. Ellison, who was an extensive cattle buyer and a prominent man in that state; Emma Anna who died at the age of eleven years; William A. who occupies a farm at Washburn, Missouri; and Mima wife of Charles G. Via, living on a farm near Winslow, Arkansas.

Professor Farley grew up on a farm in West Virginia....in 1885 was graduated from the third District Normal School of that state.moved to northern Arkansas.....came to Oklahoma in 1911.....remained there untill 1913....in Barry Co. Missouri from 1894 to 1896.

At Shady Spring, West Virginia, in 1888, Professor Farley married Miss Lucille Lilly, whose father J. E. Lilly, was a prominent stock raiser at Shady Spring. They are the parents of two children, Sydney J. who graduated from the high school at Eldorado Springs, Missouri, and is a travelling salesman in Texas; Ross.

Note; Lea has asked me to comment on the above statement., "ancestors having come from Ireland"

11. Albert Chapman Farley, b. 1864, Mercer Co. W. Va.

second child of;

10. Henderson F. Farley Sr., b. 1835, Mercer Co. W. Va.

md. Araminta D. Hughes, b. 1842, Giles Co. W. Va.

fourth child of;

9. Archibald Farley, b. 1803, Beech Springs, Mercer Co. W. Va.

md. 1827, Jemima Cook, b. 1806

fourth child of;

8. Drewry Farley, b. 1770, Bedford Co. Va.

md. 1794/5, Mary Adkins

sixth child of;

7. Francis Farley, b. 1726, Henrico Co. Va.

md. 1760, Nancy Blankenship, b. 1730

first child of;

6. Francis Farley, b. 1703, Henrico Co. Va.

md. 1720, I. Nancy Whitlow

second child of;

5. John Farley, b. 1670, Henrico Co. Va.

md. 1700, Elizabeth Archer, b. 1674

second child of;

4. John Farley, b. 1648, Archers Hope, Charles City Co. Va.

md. Mary ?

thirteenth child of;

3. Thomas Farley, b. 1600, Bristol, Eng.

md. 1622, Lady Jane Sefton, b. 1604

first child of;

2. Fabyan Farley, b. 1570, Towthorpe, Co. York, England

md. 1597, Jane Hungerford, b. Farleigh Castle, Somerhethshire, Eng.

- fifth child of;
 1. Reginald Farley, b. 1530, Towthorpe, Co. York, Eng.
 md. Barbara Hastings

If anyone wants the references for the above I will be glad to list them in the next newsletter. Personally, I have not yet ever found any proof to substantiate the tradition of some of the Farley descendents that they are of Irish origin. Yet there are many descendents today who stick to the theory that they are of either Irish or Scotch origin. I will appreciate any comments on this....proof ?????? R.J.S.

From; Preston J. Geist, Box 233, High Bridge, N.J. 08829 (new member)

Newspaper clipping from "Democrat" Flemington, N.J. 4 Jan. 1973;

PEGGY J. FARLEY IS BRIDE OF CAPT. GEORGE NEWMAN

The marriage of Miss Peggy Jane Farley to George Edward Newman, son of Mr. and Mrs. George Edward Newman of Scottsville, Ky. took place the evening of Dec. 23 at the United Methodist Church at Cokesbury. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. Stanley Farley of Cokesbury. The Rev. Robert A. Godleski performed the ceremony.

Mrs. Joseph S. Farley was matron of honor. Other attendents were Margaret and Sarah Newman, neices of the bridegroom.

John W. Newman served as best man for his brother. Joseph S. Farley and John Tracy were ushers and Gregory Farley, a nephew of the bride was page.

Mrs. Newman graduated from North Hunterdon Regional High School, the Mt. Sinai School of Nursing and the University of Colorado.

Her husband, who attended the University of Kentucky, is a graduate of the U.S. Military Academy at West Point. He is a Capt. in the U.S. Army, stationed at Fort Sill, Oklahoma.

Newspaper clipping from "The Courier News" Plainfield, N.J. 18 Nov. 1971

GEORGE M. FARLEY, 92, FOUNDED FIRE COMPANY

HILLSBOROUGH - George M. Farley, 92, of Equator Ave, Flagtown, died yesterday (17 Nov. 1971) at Somerset Hospital, after a brief illness. He was the oldest township resident.

Mr. Farley was born in Hunterdon Co. in 1878 and settled in Flagtown in 1900 where he was station agent for a number of years. _____ing as a telegrapher _____ the Lehigh Valley Railroad untill his retirement, he later operated Farley's Tavern and grocery store in Flagtown.

Mr. Farley organized and founded the first fire company in the township and last summer participated in the Hillsborough Centennial parade. His wife, Mrs. Mercy Farley, died in 1958.

Surviving are two sons, George N. of Flagtown and Raymond R. of Bethlehem, Pa., three daughters, Mrs. Robert L. Barton of Whitehall, Pa., Mrs. George Kane, and Mrs. Bertha Woodland, both of Flagtown; nine grandchildren, 26 great-grandchildren and four great-great-grandchildren.

The Speer Funeral Home, Somerville, is in charge of arrangements. Interment, Evergreen Cemetery, Clinton, N.J.

Copy of a letter written by Joshua Farley to Samuel S. Farley.
 Cokesbury, Hunterdon Co. N.J. 4 March 1837

Dear Sir:-

With pleasure I take up my pen to let you know that I am alive. I am happy and much arroused on the reception of your friendly note dated Jan. 19th, 1837, wherein I had an account of your health and welfare. You also gave an account of your mother, brother and three sisters, which was very entertaining to me.

Now, Sir I shall undertake to answer you as to the request of favor you desire of me, to wit:- the health and welfare of myself and family. I shall begin with myself. I feel as brave and healthy at the present as I ever felt, but I find old age comes on apace though the bodily powers somewhat fail yet the mental powers are remarkably strong.

I was born in the year A.D. 1769. When I was 24 years of age I took to myself a wife and by her got 4 sons and 7 daughters. The two eldest sons are dead, the one was born dead, the other whose name was Aaron S. died on the 9th day of February 1825 and was interred in the Cokesbury burying ground by the side of his mother who departed this life A.D. 1822.

My son, Minard, the third son, is well and his family. He married one Providence Areble by whom he had 8 children, 3 sons and 5 daughters and lives on part of my homestead, having 80 acres of land and is doing well. The consumptive state in which he was when you was in this country appears to have left him. He is now considered sound.

Now as to my eldest daughter Mercy, she married Charles Wolverton, a poor man, by whom she had 6 children, 1 son and 5 daughters. They live on the old homestead of Richard Sutton which they have purchased and paid for. They have also purchased the major parts of the lots into which the homestead of their grandfather A. Sutton, was divided after his decease. He, the said Wolverton, bids fair to make a rich man. His summer crops has produced money to the amount of \$600.00. He has raised 400 bushels of potatoes, 400 bushels of oats, between 30 and 40 bushels of clover seed at \$7.00 per bushel the present season and an abundance of other grain.

Next, my daughter, Elizabeth, she is married to one Mr. Wolverton, cousin to the aforesaid Charles, who lives on the banks of the Susquehanna, who is independent off. They have 6 children, 3 sons and 3 daughters. They both are very good Methodists and live the lives of Christians.

Now I have two daughters, to wit:- Barbary and Hannah, who live in the Holland purchase 300 miles from Cokesbury. I am told Barbary has 8 children and Hannah has 6 children. Barbary married a Wolverton. Hannah married a man by the name of D. Olp. What they are doing I can not tell or as to their circumstances I am not prepared to give an account.

Next my granddaughter, Hukdah Catura, who lives with Betsy and is not married according to the last account which I had of her. She is a mantamaker and doing well.

Next my daughter Charlotta Margaretta, who is married to one Jesse Reed, and lives in Northumberland County, Penna. She became by marriage the most independent of the family said to be rich. Whether she has a child or not I cannot say, having been married only about one year.

I must return now to my son Oliver who lives in my own neighborhood, and is married to one Nancy, daughter of Mr. Apgar who has two daughters. He has purchased the tavern, which your father built, for \$1500. He is to pay it in installments, the first on the first day of April 1837 \$800.00 and on the first day of April 1838 the second installment of \$800.00. He is able to meet the payments having one-half the money to hand. The Cokesbury tavern which he purchased has with it 13 acres of land and a good storehouse. I consider it to be worth \$2000. He is at present constable of the township of Tewksbury.

Now my daughter Polly, she is married to one John Arwin living in the Shenokah country. They have a good plantation and are doing well. It is said they have had 3 children, one of them stillborn.

This is a correct account of my family by my first wife. I shall now proceed to give an account of my conduct since the death of my wife. I was two years a widower and found it very difficult with housekeepers. I then like David of old, took to myself a young companion and with her got 6 children, 4 sons and two daughters, the oldest is a daughter named Emaline Augusta, the 2nd a son named Sir Isaac Newton, the 3rd a son named Marquis de Lafayette, the 4th a girl named Ellen Marilda, the 5th a son named Theodore Frelinghysen, and 6th was also a son born dead, a fine child indeed weighted 14 pounds, interred in Cokesbury burying grounds.

In the course of the summer I have built myself a comfortable dwelling house standing south of the old house about one rod. We moved in in November last and have wintered pleasantly in the new building.

Now I must proceed according to promise to give you an account of my brothers. My eldest brother called Farley was born A.D. 1751 just 30 years younger than his father. His father was born A.D. 1721, his mother 1725. He was married to one Polly Appleman and by her had 2 children, twt' Minard and Peter. She died in child bed with Peter. He lived two or three years a widower then married the widow Triphagen, wife of John Triphagen. Her maiden name was Charity Pickle, a daughter of Henry Pickle, by whom he had 4 sons and 4 daughters, and now lives in Buffalo Valley, state of Pennsylvania.

now with trembling must resort to the state of my eldest sister Polly. Here let me drop a tear, Oh! Polly, Polly, Polly. She was a woman of the first respect and lived the life of a christian from 16 years of age until she married Conrad Apgar and from thence lived the life of a christian in the congregation of minister Hannaks until she died in childbed with her 7th child. Next I must give an account of her age. She was born in the year 1753 and lived 30 years and then died. Her daughter Mary, the eldest one, is dead, her son Charles is also dead. Minard and Sally, wife of Adam Huffman have moved to Ohio and are doing exceedingly well. Joshua and Barbary are in my quarter and they are doing well. The wife of Joshua has been four years in bed with a disorder called the change of life. We don't believe she is mending.

Now I must give an account of my brother John who lived with his father until he was 19 or 20 years of age and then took to wife one Polly Kline by whom he had 7 children, twt:- 5 sons and 2 daughters, Jacob, Minard, John, David, Aaron, Barbury and Fanny. Where they are and what they are doing I am not able to give an account. His wife died and after a reasonable time he married one Betsy Sunderland by whom he had 5 children, twt:- 2 sons, Daniel and Joshua and 2 daughters Polly and Salley and one stillborn child. His wife Betsy died and what has become of his children I am not aware. He then came to Jersey and married again to one Betsy Eaton and by her had 5 children, twt:- 2 sons and three daughters, Samuel Sunderland, Alexander, Elizabeth, Sally Ann, and Harriett of whom I expect you know more than I do.

Now I must come to give an account of my brother Isaac who was married to one Anna Melick and by her had 6 sons and 6 daughters, twt:- Tunis, Minard, William, John Wesley, Charles Wesley, and Martinale, daughters, Barbary, Eleanor, Peggy, Catherine, Eliza, and Mary of whom, John, Charles and Martinale are dead. Isaac died before his wife.

I must now resort to give an account of my brother Minard. He was married to one Catherine Mellick, a sister of the aforesaid Anna and with her got three children, twt:- 2 sons and one daughter. The names of the sons are, Anthony M., and Francis Asbury. Anthony married McCulloughs daughter and had by her 4 children. The wife and two of the children are dead. He married another woman related to the Governor of the state of New York. He lives in high style in the Genesee Country. His brother lives there also and is still unmarried. Barbara, his sister married one Archibald Kennedy. She had two daughters, one married a Reading. She and he are dead. The youngest married a Methodist preacher by the name of G. Brown, both living, have one child. The old man Minard's wife is dead and he has taken to himself a second wife, an amiable young woman not more than 25 years of age. They have no children as yet but live in high style upon the homestead plantation.

Now I must resort to my sister Margaret who was born A.D. 1760 and was married to one Abraham Pickle. She by the said Abraham had two sons named Baltaz and Minard. Baltaz lives on his fathers homestead and owns besides it four other plantations. He married one Hagerman's daughter and got with her somewhere about \$4,000. The girl was an only daughter and the said Baltaz got by her 3 sons. Minard married one Barbary Farley and by her got 4 or 5 children. She got insane and he turned her outdoors. In the course of two years he again took her back and moved off with her to the state of Ohio. I am told they are doing well there. We have not lately had any account from them.

Now I am done with the history of the family I must now proceed to give an account according to your request of the neighbors in general. First, Philemon Dickerson made governor of our state this last year, Mahlon Dickerson secretary of the Navy, Samuel C. Southard and Garret D. all senators of our state, whigs and the six congressmen of the state were put in all whigs. But we do much lament that Mr. Van Buren and Col. Johnson have succeeded to the presidency. But we feel much honored upon account of the choice of governor of Pennsylvania. They are Jacksonians. Three years ago had 30,000 majority for that wolf that ate up the sheep who was governor. Wm. Bitner, the whig, candidate this season has not a majority of 30,000 making a change of 60,000. No doubt the next election for congress will give the whigs a majority, that is the general belief of our country.

(The next three paragraphs are just about the weather, crops and prices.)

Conrad Apgar, that is Uncle Coon and wife are well. His plantation was sold by the sheriff from under him. He is poor indeed. His son Coon has purchased the place and moved there and Uncle Coon lives with him. Uncle Coon is a pensioner. He draws \$20.00 per year.

Old Aunt Charity is yet alive and well and lives with her son-in-law, G. Cramer. Old Aunt Ann, wife of Morris Henry after his death married one Joseph Crete and lives between the white house and New Germantown. Peter Lawrence and wife are well.

I must sum up by giving an account of the deaths of our quarter. Thomas D. Jenkins, James Thatchers wife, Edgr Hases wife, Jacob Lininger, sister to Daniel Eaton's wife, David Neighbors wife, Stophel Heldabrant, old John Hoffman, and wife, long Coon Nlacks, David Felnsty, old Jacob Tiger, Mathias Pickle, cousin John Farley, Wm. Apgar, Inn Keeper, Jacob Heldebrant, old Jacob Roe, old Phillip Nick Long, George Alpaugh, his wife, son Moris Honey Alpaugh, Peter Alpaugh's oldest son, John Scureman, Cotty and Sally Scureman, wife of George Seals, brother to my wife, old Herbert Lance, David Kline's wife, Timothy Porter and three of his family, Archibald Taylor's wife, Richard Andersons wife, Mr. Robert Anderson, Wm. Trimmer, Isaac Rwelph's son, Edgar Salters wife, Engr. Phillip Alpaugh, old Bill Huffman, Andrew Schuylers son, Jacob Philhowers son, George Fishers son, Wm. Cook, R.C. Honeymans wife, Eliza Murrell, the old widow Hriffman, Dr. Copp, Anna Sealy, Daniel Seals, old Wm. Apgar and wife, old Conrad Apgar is the only one left of that whole generation. Col. Potter, Dennis Potter, Clement Bonnel and wife, old Herbert Hockenbury.

I now must conclude this epistle and history given what remains but the blessing you may recieve the blessing long life and happiness prosperity attend you all your days that you may be a way mark for others to walk and a guide for others to go by forever. Amen and amen.

Joshua Farley to Samuel Farley

Excerpt..from newspaper clipping.. "Cruising By Auto Around Oldwick"

Those Who Search Still Can Find Earmarks of Early Settlers in Northeastern Section of Hunterdon

As one drives our of Oldwick, or New Germantown as it used to be called in older days, in the direction of Fairmount and Long Valley, ones attention will be arrested by a lonely grave at a roadfork. The size of the gravestone resting in the center of a stone base and surrounded by a rusted tall iron fence, as well as the unusual location suggest that it is the last resting place of some one of importance in that section of the county.

It is the grave of Dr. Francis Asbury Farley, grandson of Mindurt Farley, who in all probability was one of the first German immigrants who settled in Cokesbury, near New Germantown, and a pillar of the Methodist Church.

His father Mindurt was one of five sons of the old settler and according to the inscription on the headstone the grave is located on the ground of the old Farley homestead where Dr. Farley was born.

That he must have been a strong churchman can be taken from the inscription of the gravestone. It reads as follows:

"Dr. Francis Asbury Farley, youngest son of Mindurt Farley and Catherine Melick, his wife. Born on this homestead April 17, 1807, died September 16, 1880.

The Early Germans of New Jersey - by Theodore Frelinghuysen Chambers,
original published 1895

FARLEY

The name FARLEY or FAERLY first occurs in New Jersey in the history of the Presbyterian Church of Ewing or Trenton. In 1709, March 6, Alexander Lockhart gave a deed for a burial place and the site of a church to trustees, among whom were George and Caleb Farley. These names next occur on the records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Somerville, N. J. From these records it would appear that George and Caleb were children of Caleb.

As the majority of the settlers of Ewing came from Long Island and New England it may be that this family also came from Massachusetts and were supposed to be of German origin, only because they married into families of German descent.

George Farley (or Farloe), of Woburn, Mass. married first 9 April 1641,

Christian Births, who prob. died soon after; he was a petitioner with many others, in 1655, for religious liberty; removed to Billerica before 1655, married second, 9 Feb. 1643, Beatrice (Snow) had children: James, b. 23 Nov. 1643; Caleb b. 1 April 1645; Mary b. 27 Feb. 1647.

Caleb, 1st, prob. 2nd son of George of Billerica; res at Billerica, Mass.;

had at least two children: Ebenezer b. 3 April 1674 and George b. 30 July 1677, both of whom are born at Woburn. He removed with part of his family to Roxbury, Mass. where he died 16 March 1712. His wife Lydia died 19 Nov. 1715.

Caleb, 2nd, prob. son of Caleb 1st, and father of George and Caleb, on Somerville records, George perhaps son of Caleb 2nd, md. Femmitie and had at least one child, Kelp (Caleb) bap. 4 April 1719.

Caleb 3rd, prob. the 2nd son of Caleb 2nd, md. Margrietje; had ch: Caleph (Caleb) md. Febe (Phebe) and had at least Margrieta, bap. 2 Nov. 1738; Willem, bap. 6 Sept. 1743; Vebe (Phebe) bap. 28 April 1754; Meindert.

Meindert (prob. son of Caleb 3rd), bap. 17 Sept. 1720 (Somerville Records)

md. Barbara Van Dieren, a woman of notable piety who died in the year 1808. His will (Trenton, Liber 30, fol. 289), dated 1 March, probated 6 April 1790, names wife Barbara and five children: Caleb, John, Isaac, Joshua, and Mary. He bought 200 acres where Oliver Farley lives in Tewkesbury Twp., Hunterdon Co., N. J. then moved to Lamington on the old Todd place.

1. Caleb, md. Gertrude, and had at least one child, Elizabeth, b. 25 March 1783. He lived in Northumberland Co. Pa. and Nov. 11, 1809 appoints John Farley his attorney.
2. John, md. 13 Feb. 1776, first, Mary Klein (da. of Jacob) b. 15 Feb. 1763; second a Sunderland; third Elizabeth Heaton (da. of Jabesh) d. 1847. He lived at Flanders, N.J. until his children were all born, then moved to Mountainsville, and afterwards returned to Flanders; died in Penn. while making arrangements to move his family thither and it was a long time before his wife knew of his death; had nine children, four by his first wife and five by his third:
 1. Jacob, b. 30 March 1777
 2. Barbara, b. 13 Feb. 1779
 3. Meinhard, b. 26 March 1781
 4. Aaron, b. 3 Sept. 1789
 5. Andrew A., b. 1804, md. Jane Bale; had six girls and six boys
 6. Samuel Sunderland, b. 1804, twin brother of Andrew A., unmarried.
 7. Eliza, b. 1808, unmd.
 8. Sarah A., b. 1811, md. Geo. P. Rose; had eleven children

9. Harriett, b. 1813, m. George Stover; had three children
3. Isaac, lived near New Germantown, N.J.; died about 1814, md. Anna Melick (da. of Tunis and Eleanor Van Horn) 2 Dec. 1779; she died about 1831; had children (order uncertain):
1. Anthony, b. 7 Sept. 1780, d. 8 April 1846, md. Elizabeth Sutton (da. of Richard of Tewksbury twp.); their ten children:
 1. Richard, s., b. 1802, d. 1881, md. Margaret (da. of Herbert Apgar) had ten children
 2. Isaac, died unmarried
 3. Eliza, md. Samuel Crooks and had two children
 4. Mercy, md. 1. a Johnson, 2. John Ryan
 5. Mary Ann, had three husbands
 6. Althea, md. John Force, of Rochester, N.Y.
 7. Ellen, res. Philadelphia, md. James Buist, and has four children
 8. Frances, md. William Benjamin
 9. Anthony, res. Scotch Plains, N.J., md. 1. Harriett Lyons, 2. Mary Roll
 10. Margaret, res. Plainfield, N.J. md. 1. John Meeker, 2. Charles Coultier
 2. Minard, b. 1782, d. 1843, md. Mary Frazer, b. 1783, d. 1849, removed 1828 to New York State, and four years later removed to South Lyons, Washtenaw Co. Michigan, where he died; had nine children:
 1. Isaac, b. 1803, died in infancy
 2. David, b. 1805, d. 1888, md. Rosina Blackmar and had 4 children
 3. William, of Albion, Mich. b. 1807, d. 1872, md. Sally Ann Ostrom and had 4 children
 4. Sarah F., b. 1809, d. 1852, md. Lemuelle Droelle and had 2 dau's
 5. Isabel, b. 1812, md. Eli Smith, res. Salem, Mich, has 2 children
 6. Eleanor, b. 1814, d. 1882, unmarried
 7. Archibald, b. 1816 (dec)
 8. Anthony M., b. 19 May 1817, d. 1882, md. Rosina Packard, had 3 sons
 9. Manning F., b. 1820
 3. William, dec. md. 1. a Penn. Quakeress, by whom one son, William, a Phil. Phy.; md. 2. Anne Garretson, of New Germantown, N.J., by whom several children.
 4. Barbara, md. Minard Pickle, of White House, N.J., dec.; removed to Ohio thence to Indiana.
 5. Margaret W., b. 27 Dec. 1792, d. 17 Nov. 1860, md. Joseph Stevens, b. 1792, d. 1864; had ten children.
 6. Catherine, md. Jacob Hoffman, of Lebanon, had 1. Angeline Hoffman, b. 1825, d. 1847, md. William S. Burrell, no children; 2. Hannah Hoffman, md. Stephen Jorolamen, of Somerville, had four children.
 7. Eleanor, md. Aaron Smock and removed to Ohio.
 8. Eliza, b. 1800, md. Robert Blair, had three children; 1. William Blair; 2. Lydia Blair; 3. Ellen Blair, res. Chicago, Ill. md. Martin Hoagland, and had three children.
 9. Mary Ann, b. 1802, d. 1887, md. 1. Jacob Apgar, b. 1802, d. 1850, by whom four children; 2. Charles Wolverton, of Tewksbury twp., Hunterdon Co., N.J.
 10. Charles, died in youth
 11. Anna, died in youth
4. Mindurt, md. 1. Mary Catherine (Treenie) Melick (da. Tunis and Eleanor Van Horn) b. 15 Feb. 1763, d. 13 March 1832, had 3 children; 2. Esther M. by whom no children. Had children:
1. Barbara, b. 22 Dec. 1783, d. 17 Dec. 1851, md. Archibald Kennedy, b. 1787, d. 1857, their two children:
 1. Mary Kennedy, b. 1806, d. 1833, md. Daniel K. Reading, of Flemington N.J., had one son, dec.
 2. Catherine Kennedy, b. 1813, d. 1838, md. Rev. George F. Brown of N.J.M.E. Conference, and had one son, dec.
 2. Anthony M., b. 1789, d. 1851, md. 1. Keturah McCullough (da. of Col. William of Asbury, N.J.) by whom 5 children; 2. Sarah E. (da. of Judge Miller of Ithaca, N.Y.) by whom 4 children;

1. William M. died in infancy
2. Catherine, died in infancy
3. Minard, res. N.Y.City, unmarried
4. William, res. New Germantown, N.J., unmarried
5. Elizabeth, res. Pelhamville, N.J., md. Geo. M. Galliard, three ch.
6. Sarah H., md. Lyman Crego
7. Margaret F., md. Faith Williams.
8. and 9. two sons, died young
3. Francis Asbury, M.D., b. 17 April 1807, d. 18 Sept. 1880, md. 19 Jan. 1873 (at the age of 65), Calvina (aged 14) da. of Christopher H. Hageman, of Pottersville, N.J., no children.
5. Margaret, md. 3 Feb. 1782, Abraham Pickle.
6. Joshua, b. 1769, d. 29 Dec. 1850 at the age of 81 years, 2 months, 9 days, md. Hannah Sutton (da. of Aaron) b. 16 Feb. 1775, d. 17 Dec. 1822, at the age of 47 years, 10 months and 1 day; had children:
 1. Aaron S., b. 1795, July 8, d. 9 Feb. 1825
 2. Mindurt, md. Providence Abel (da. of Jacob and Charity Pickle); had children:
 1. Mary, md. 1. Will Johnson, 2. Simon Fisher
 2. Joshua, md. Rachel Philhower (da. of Aaron) the parents of Mrs. Henry Todd, of German Valley, N.J.
 3. Huldah, md. Elijah Swarts, of Illinois
 4. Charlotte, md. George Hoffman (s. of Peter F.)
 5. George, md. Mary Ann Eick (da. Jacob and Elizabeth Alpaugh)
 6. Harry, of Phil. unmarried
 7. Hannah, md. John M. Apgar, (s. of Herbert)
 8. Aaron, md. Huldah Apgar (da. of Matthias, s. of Jacob)
3. Oliver W., b. 10 Nov. 1813, d. 26 Nov. 1890, md. 1. Anna Apgar (da. of Nicholas); 2. _____; had children by first wife:
 1. Hannah, md. Henry F. Apgar (s. of William) res. Flemington
 2. Jemima D., md. William C. Apgar (s. of William C.)
 3. Aaron, md. Anna Rockefeller
 4. Joseph C., the widely known merchant of Mountainville, who is also a most skillful auctioneer, and frequently called upon to settle up estates, md. Catherine A. Apgar (da. of David F.)
 5. Frances Ann, d. at 11
 6. Mary L. d. at 3
 7. Oliver Amandus, md. Angeline Potter (da. of Jacob M.)
 8. Francis A., md. Marietta Crater, (da. of Jacob K.)
 9. William A. md. Emma Waldron (da. of Henry)
4. Mercy, b. 1799, d. 1847 at 48 years of age, md. Charles Wolverton
5. Elizabeth, md. William Wolverton
6. Hannah, md. David Ulp
7. Huldah, md. Samuel I Houseworth
8. Mary, md. John Wolverton
9. Charlotte, md. Jesse Reed
10. Barbara, md. Richard Wolverton, All the preceeding six daughters of Joshua removed to Pennsylvania
11. Marquise de Layfayette, md. Jane McCatherine
12. Isaac N., md. Catherine Swazey
13. Theodore F., md. twice, the first time a wean
14. Emaline, md. a Hageman
15. Elsie Jane, md a Harzel
16. Harriett, md Silas Hockenburry (s. of Joseph)
17. Lydia, md. James Brown (s. of John)
7. Mary, md. Conrad Apgar, ("Tanner Coon") son of John Adam, 1st.; she d. Feb. 1808

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF HUNTERDON CO. NEW JERSEY 1795-1875, Vol. I

Fairly, Hannah and Asher Atchley, 16 Dec. 1824

Farby, Betsey and Jesse Ashly, 29 March 1800